

Government of Madras.

HOME DEPARTMENT

(EDUCATION)

-90.

G.O. No. 989, 16th September 1916

INDEX

Catalogue of Books

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India copies of the
— registered during the second quarter of 1916.

Government of Madras.

HOME DEPARTMENT

(EDUCATION)

G.O. No. 989, 16th September 1916

ORIGINAL.

Catalogue of Books

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India copies of the
— registered during the second quarter of 1916.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS
HOME DEPARTMENT
(Education)

READ—the following paper :—

Letter—from M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. RANGA ACHARYA AVARGAL, M.A., Registrar of Books.

To—the Secretary to Government, Home (Education) Department (through the Director of Public Instruction).

Dated—Madras, the 30th August 1916.

No.—R. C. 804.

I have the honour to submit herewith the printed catalogue of books registered in this office during the second quarter of 1916, with the following report thereon.

2. The publications received and registered during the quarter are 982 in all. Of these 570 are classed as "Books" and the remaining publications are "Periodicals"; all the issues of the same periodical having been grouped together under one entry as in the previous quarters, the number of periodicals has come to be 150.

3. The classification of the books and periodicals in accordance with the languages is shown below :—

	Books.	Periodicals.	Total.
English	98	59	157
Latin	1	..	1
Portuguese	1	..	1
Tamil	208	45	253
Telugu	169	25	194
Malayalam	5	9	14
Kanarese	14	4	18
Konkani	2	1	3
Tulu	1	..	1
Uriya	2	1	3
Hindustani	5	2	7
Persian	1	..	1
Arabic	7	..	7
Sanskrit	56	3	59
Polyglot	..	1	1
Total ..	570	150	720

4. A little more than 9 per cent of the total number registered consists of works designed for educational purposes.

N. Ref. on Cur. No. 7238, dated 9th September 1916.

Submitted.

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Order—No. 989, Home (Education), dated 16th September 1916.

Copies of the catalogue of books registered during the second quarter of 1916 will be transmitted to the Secretary of State for India and to the Government of India.

(True Extract)

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
Secretary to Government.

To the Director of Public Instruction.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

HOME DEPARTMENT

(Education)

No. 990.

From

THE HON'BLE DIWAN BAHADUR

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR AVARGAL, C.I.E.,

Secretary to the Government of Madras,

Home (Education) Department.

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Dated Ootacamund, the 16th September 1916.

SIR,

I am directed to transmit three copies of the catalogue of books registered under the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, during the second quarter of 1916, containing the particulars specified in section 18.

2. An extract from the report of the Registrar of Books is annexed.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,

Secretary to Government.

[Annexure

ANNEXURE

Extract from the report of the Registrar of Books.

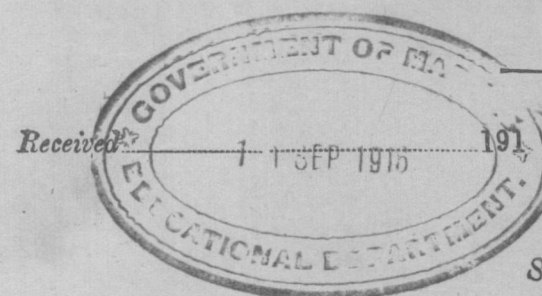
The publications received and registered during the quarter are 982 in all. Of these 570 are classed as "Books" and the remaining publications are "Periodicals"; all the issues of the same periodical having been grouped together under one entry, as in the previous quarters, the number of periodicals has come to be 150.

2. The classification of the books and periodicals in accordance with the languages is shown below:—

	Books.	Periodicals.	Total.
English ..	98	59	157
Latin ..	1	..	1
Portuguese ..	1	..	1
Tamil ..	208	45	253
Telugu ..	169	25	194
Malayalam ..	5	9	14
Kanarese ..	14	4	18
Konkani ..	2	1	3
Tulu ..	1	..	1
Uriya ..	2	1	3
Hindustani ..	5	2	7
Persian ..	1	..	1
Arabic ..	7	..	7
Sanskrit ..	56	3	59
Polyglot ..	..	1	1
Total ..	570	150	720

3. A little more than 9 per cent of the total number registered consists of works designed for educational purposes.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.



Registered 1916

Subject.

Submitting with remarks the printed catalogue of books for the Second Quarter of 1916.



ENCLOSURES.

No.

R.C.No. 804

Spare copies

Station Madras, Dated the 30th August 1916.

From (Name) M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. Rangacharya, M.A.,
(Designation) Registrar of Books.

To The Secretary to Government,
Through Educational Department,
The Director of Public Instruction,
Sir, Madras.

I have the honour to submit herewith the printed catalogue of books registered in this Office during the Second Quarter of 1916, with the following report thereon.

2. The publications received and registered during the quarter are 982 in all. Of these 570 are classed as "Books" and the remaining publications are "Periodicals"; all the issues of the same periodical having been grouped together under one entry as in the previous quarters, the number of periodicals has come to be 150.

3. The classification of the books and periodicals in accordance with the languages is shown below:

	Books	Periodicals	Total
English	98	59	157
Latin	1	..	1
Portuguese	1	..	1
Tamil	208	45	253
Telugu	169	25	194
Malayalam	5	9	14
Kanarese	14	4	18
Konkani	2	1	3
Tulu	1	..	1
Uriya	2	1	3
Hindustani	5	2	7
Persian	1	..	1
Arabic	7	..	7
Sanskrit	56	3	59
Polyglot	..	1	1
	---	---	---
T O T A L...	570	150	720
	---	---	---

4. A little more than 9 per cent of the total number registered consists of works designed for educational purposes.

I have the honour to be,

S i r,

Your most obedient Servant,

M. Banerjee
Registrar of Books.

T.E.V.

30.8.16



N.Ref.on Current.No. 7238 of 1916 dated 9th September 1916.

Submitted.

G. V. Srinivasan

For Director of Public Instruction.

9.9.16

S.A.R.

*Copy of the ...
Registered during the ...
of 1916 ...
Secretary of State for ...
the ... of ...*

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and Govt of India Copies of the — registered during the second quarter of 1916.

” ” ” ” ” 191

C. No. 3282 Ed. From the Register of Books, No. 804, dated the 30. 8. 1916

" " " " , " "

19

" " " " , : , " 191

No. 989, dated 16-9-1916

Pres

Copies of the catalogue of books registered during the second quarter of 1916, will be transmitted to the Secretary of State for India and to the Govt of India.

13/9/16

Th.
1896

15-9-16

Letter 990 21 13 - 9

To - The Secretary to the Govt. of
India; Dep^{ty} of Edu.

Six

Leander

[illegible]

patches
over
10.16

batchy
els

registered under the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, during the second quarter of 1916, containing the particulars specified in Section 18.

2. An extract from the report of the Registrar of Books is annexed.

Shaveete

13/9/16

13/9/16

15-9-16

16/9

Annexure

Extract from the report of the Registrar of Books -

of the Registrar's letter

[Paras 2-4 on pages 1-2 Cf.]

will be printed here as paras

1-3.]



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 35.]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 29, 1916.

[PRICE, 10 as. 6 p.]

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of APRIL, MAY and JUNE (or the Second Quarter of) 1916.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS (570).			
ENGLISH—ART.			
8	Hari Nāgabhūsanam. A lecture on music. pp. 59. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1916. [15th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	C. Sētu Mādhava Rao, Sētu Press, Masulipatam.	500
ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.			
3	Raja Sir T. Madhava Rao. A brief sketch and review of his eventful life and career as the Administrator of the three leading Native States in India, Travancore, Indore and Baroda. Part I. Edited by M. P. Duraisāmi Ayyar. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1915. [20th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. S. Maniyā & Co., Kalyānasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	1,000
ENGLISH—DRAMA.			
2	Housman (Lawrence) and Barker (Granville). Prunella or Love in a Dutch Garden. pp. 69. [23rd March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	25
3	Rāmasvāmi Śivan, M. R. Some Social Sketches of South Indian Life. pp. 89. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1916. [18th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. Abraham Panditar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	600
ENGLISH—FICTION.			
13	Kṛishnasvāmi, T. B. The Queen of the Coral-reefs. Old time wreaths of romance from the Coast of Coromandel. pp. 41. Published by T. Nāgasubrahmanya Rao Bros.: Madras. 1916. [10th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. S. Kṛishnasvāmi Rao, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Madras.	

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—FICTION—conold.			
14	Reynolds, G. W. M. Agnes or Beauty and Pleasure. New edition. Vol. 5. pp. 136. Published by K. C. Saṅkara-kṛiṣṇa : Madras. 1916. [25th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
	[Vol. 4 noticed in entry No. 6, at page 2 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
15	—The Bronze Statue or the Virgin's Kiss. Vol. 2. pp. 186. Published by Mahādēv & Co. : Madras. [5th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
	[Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 2 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
16	—New edition, Vol. 2. pp. 155. Published by the Superior Watch & Co. : Madras. [30th March 1916.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
	[Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 8, at page 2 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
17	—New edition. Vol. 3. pp. 157. [21st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	Do.	2,000
18	—New edition. Vol. 4. pp. 164. [12th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	Do.	2,000
19	—The Mysteries of London. New edition. Vol. 13. pp. 184. Published by the Coronation Book Depôt : Madras. 1916. [April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Vol. 12 noticed in entry No. 11, at page 2 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
ENGLISH—HISTORY.			
2	Benaiah Cole. The Dravidians. pp. 8. Published by the author : Cuddapah. [12th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	M. Ādi & Co., Candrā Press, Madras.	1,000
ENGLISH—LAW.			
29	(The) Court Fees and Suits Valuation Acts, Act VII of 1870 and 1877 : with the Case-law thereon. Compiled by A. K. Nannayya at the Lawyer's Companion Office, Trichinopoly. pp. 32, 235, 59. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao and T. S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Rao : Madras. 1916. [15th March 1916.] 8°. 3rd edition. Revised. Price, Rs. 3-4.	T. S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	500
30	(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1916, No. 2. Compiled at the Lawyer's Companion Office, Trichinopoly. pp. 54. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao and T. S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Rao : Madras. February 1916. [27th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,000
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 5, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
31	—No. 3. pp. 54. March 1916. [25th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,000
32	—No. 4. pp. 71. April 1916. [20th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,000
33	—Final Part (Section 1—Criminal), 1915. pp. 170. 1915. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LAW—cont.			
34	(The) Indian Decisions (Old Series). Vol. 14. Sudder Dewanny Adawlut Reports, Bengal. Compiled at the Lawyer's Companion Office, Trichinopoly. pp. 25, 812, 86. Published by T. A. Venkāsāmi Rao and T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao: Madras. 1916. [27th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10. [Vol. 13 noticed in entry No. 8, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,500
35	(The) Law of Transfer in British India. Vol. 3; being a commentary, analytical, critical and expository on the Transfer of Property Act (Act IV of 1882, as amended up to date). Compiled by H. S. Gour. pp. 51, 392, 228. Published by Thacker Spink & Co.: Calcutta. 1916. [24th February 1916.] 8°. 4th edition. Revised and enlarged. Price, Rs. 10. [Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 42, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1915.]	Do.	3,000
36	(The) Law Reports of British India. Allahabad, Vol. 4. Compiled by M. Subrahmanyam and M. V. Kṛṣṇasvāmi. pp. 24, 1108, 113. Published by the Law Reports Office: Madras. 1916. [28th January 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 15, at page 4 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	M. Subrahmanyam and M. V. Kṛṣṇasvāmi, Madras Printing and Binding Co., Madras.	2,500
37	— Vol. 5. pp. 22, 924, 84. 1916. [23rd February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7.	Do.	2,500
38	— Bombay, Vol. 4. pp. 28, 782, 80. 1916. [29th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 16, at page 4 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	2,500
39	(The) Lawyer's Companion. Part 2, Criminal (Minor Acts); being a collection of important Acts of the Imperial and Local Legislatures in British India with the case-law on them. Compiled by T. V. Sañjivi Rao at the Lawyer's Companion Office, Trichinopoly. pp. 148. Published by T. A. Venkāsāmi Rao and T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao: Madras. 1916. [25th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	200
40	— Part 4. pp. 142. 1916. [25th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	250
41	— Part 5. pp. 155. 1916. [12th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	200
42	(The) Lawyer's Companion (Law of Receivers). Part 3; Compiled at the Lawyer's Companion Office, Trichinopoly. pp. 152. Published by T. A. Venkāsāmi Rao and T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao: Madras. 1916. [27th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4. [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 18, at page 4 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	2,000
43	— Part 4. pp. 152. 1916. [8th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LAW—contd.			
44	(The) Punjab Ready Referencer, 1866—1915. Part 3; Compiled by Diwan Chand Obhrai. pp. 150. Published by the compiler. Abbottabad. 1916. [20th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 22, at page 5 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.] Price, Re. 1-4.	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
45	— Part 4. pp. 150. 1916. [12th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,500
46	Saṅjivi Rao's All India Digest, Section I—Criminal: 1836—1915, Vol. 2—F to Z. Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar and P. Hari Rao at the Lawyer's Companion Office: Trichinopoly. pp. 20, 2461, 279, 145. Published by T. A. Venkāsāmi Rao and T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao: Madras. 1916. [20th April 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, Rs. 8. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 24, at page 5 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
47	— Digest of Privy Council Rulings, Vol. 2—I to Z: with notes of cases revised and brought down to 1912; Compiled by C. S. Sōmanātha Śāstri at the Lawyer's Companion Office, Trichinopoly. pp. 65, 227, 1384. Published by T. A. Venkāsāmi Rao and T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao: * Madras. 1916. [31st May 1916.] 8°. 3rd edition. Revised. Price, Rs. 8. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 82, at page 210 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1913.]	Do.	2,000
ENGLISH—MEDICINE.			
1	Rāma Rao, U. First Aid in Accidents. pp. 29, 218, 13. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [12th April 1916.] 32°. 2nd edition. Revised. Illustrated. Price, 12 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1915.]	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
30	Bālaji Rao, C. The Strenuous Life. A lecture delivered by the author on the occasion of the anniversary of the Mitra Maṇḍal, Bellary. pp. 22. Published by the author: Bellary. 1916. [4th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	100
31	Besant (Annie). Education in the Light of Theosophy. pp. 20. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [15th April 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, 2 annas. [Adyar pamphlets: No. 16.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 20, at page 114 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1912.]	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
32	Gaṅgarāju, B. Address of welcome by the author delivered at the first conference of the Depressed Classes' Association held at Gudivada on 24th April 1916. pp. 7. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvānī Press, Ellore.	200
33	Gōvinda Rao, M. V. Laws of Health; their application in daily life. pp. 72. Published by M. C. Narasimhācāri: Madras. 1915. [10th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. C. Narasimhācāri, Brahmavādin Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.		
34	Marden (Doctor). New Thought Talks. pp. 142. Published by K. T. Rāmasāmi: Kizhanattam. [22nd April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
35	Miller (Rev. William). Principles of the System of Education in India. pp. 25. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [6th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
36	Olcott (Col. H. S.). The Peril of Indian Youth; being a lecture delivered at the Pachaiyappa's Hall, 1885. pp. 15. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 8°. New Edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000
37	Prince and Press, Vol. 1. (Aristocrat branch). Edited by Mrs. R. Cellammāl. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Madras. May 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Karupākara Menon, Indian Patriot Press, Madras.	350
38	——— Vol. 9. pp. 112. April 1916. [1st May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2. [Vol. 8 noticed in entry No. 15, at page 6 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	300
39	——— Vol. 10. pp. 78. May 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	260
40	Report of the Twenty-first Madras Provincial Conference held on the 4th, 5th and 6th May 1915 at Nellore. pp. 196. Published by the Secretaries, Reception Committee of the Twenty-first Madras Provincial Conference: Madras. 1916. [6th April 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	375
41	Śēsācāri, V. C. The Bench and the Bar. A lecture delivered by the author. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
42	Śēsagiri Rao (Budhirāju). Nētrāvdhānam in English. pp. 14. Published by R. Śēsagiri & Co.: Calcutta. 1916. [17th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Payne & Co., Phoenix Press, Madras.	1,000
43	Śivasubrahmanyam, J. R. A Practical Guide to Boring. pp. 30. Published by the author: Madras. May 1916. [12th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Vēlu Cētti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	50
44	(The) Third Annual Report of the Correspondence School of vernacular studies for Europeans. Prospectus: with a review of the 3rd year, 1915 to 1916 and with an introduction by L. D. Svāmikannu Pillai. pp. 24, 64. Published by O. S. Gaṅgādharam Pillai: Madras. 1916. [14th June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	300
45	Tripathi, G. M. The Classical Poets of Gujarat and their influence on society and morals. pp. 79. Published by R. G. Tripathi: Bombay. 1916. [25th March 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, 6 annas.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
46	Useful information for motorists visiting the Nilgiri Hills. pp. 11. Published by Simpson & Co.: Ootacamund. [17th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.—concl'd.			
47	Venkatarama Ayyar, C. P. Town Planning in Ancient Dekkan pp. 21, 199. Published by the author: Saidapet. [11th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Rs. 2.	T. S. Krishna-svāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000
48	Wood (Ernest). Concentration: A Practical Course. pp. 79. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1916. [25th April 1916.] 8°. 3rd edition. Revised. Price, 6 annas.	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000
ENGLISH—POETRY.			
4	[Cellammā, (Mrs. R.).] The Ideal Citizen. The Zamindar of Andipatti. pp. 7. Published by the author: Madras. [5th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. Karunākara Menon, Indian Patriot Press, Madras.	1,000
ENGLISH—POLITICS.			
8	Besant (Annie). Colonial Executive Councils and Cabinets. pp. 28. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1916. [30th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [Home Rule Series: No. 6]. Price, 4 annas.	A. K. Śitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
9	Colonial Executive Councils and Cabinets. A lecture delivered under the auspices of the Madras Provincial Congress Committee, on March 15th, 1916. pp. 28. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [M.P.C.C. Series: No. 3]. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
10	District Work. The Presidential address delivered at the Chittoor District Conference, on March 18th, 1916. pp. 17. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1916. [8th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	10,000
11	Under the Congress Flag; being the Presidential Address at the First Malabar District Conference, 8th May 1916. pp. 16. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1916. [7th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [New India Political Pamphlets: No. 7]. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000
12	Norton (Eardley). The India Council; being a speech given at the 10th National Congress. pp. 15. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1916. [18th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [New India Political Pamphlets: No. 6]. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000
13	Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. P. Some Aspects of Indian Finance. A lecture delivered under the auspices of the Madras Provincial Congress Committee, on February 9th, 1916. pp. 21. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar, 1916. [19th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [M.P.C.C. Series: No. 1]. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
14	Some Aspects of Indian Finance. pp. 21. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1916. [28th April 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. [Home Rule Series: No. 4]. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
15	Rangācāri, T. The Madras Parliament Transactions; Madras Panchayats Act, Act I of 1916. pp. 174. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—POLITICS—concl'd.			
16	Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, A. Provincial Autonomy. A lecture delivered under the auspices of the Madras Provincial Congress Committee, on 23rd February 1916. pp. 18. Published by the Commonwealth Office: Adyar. 1916. [25th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [M. P. C. C. Series: No. 2.]	A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
17	Provincial Autonomy. pp. 18. 1916. [23rd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [Home Rule Series: No. 5.] Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
18	Financial Autonomy. pp. 21. 1916. [12th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [Home Rule Series: No. 7.] Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
19	Financial Autonomy. A lecture delivered under the auspices of the Madras Provincial Congress Committee, on March 29th, 1916. pp. 21. 1916. [12th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [M. P. C. C. Series: No. 4.] Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
20	Śeṣa Ayyaṅgār, M. S. Madras Village Panchayats. pp. 17. Published by the author: Madura. [15th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	T. A. Subbu Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	100
ENGLISH—RELIGION.			
32	Arulappan Jacobs. The South India Full Gospel Mission. How the signs followed the preaching of the Gospel in South India. pp. 9. Published by the author: Koilpatti. [4th May 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Abraham Paṇḍitar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	500
33	Besant (Annie). Psychic and Spiritual Development pp. 16. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. April 1916. [20th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [Adyar Pamphlets: No. 64.] Price, 2 annas.	A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
34	Crostwaite (Rev. Arthur). The Second Epistle to the Corinthians. pp. 263. Published by S. P. C. K. Depository: Madras. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	H. H. Bicknell, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	1,000
35	Gairdner, W. H. T. God as Triune, Creator, Incarnate, Atoner. pp. 65. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [22nd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
36	Hooper (Rev. Canon W.) The Hindu Doctrine of Transmigration. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	3,000
37	Kannappa, U. Present-day Religious Thought in India. pp. 16. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J.: Trichinopoly. [18th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
38	Lofty Declarations of His Holiness Dēvakinanda Yōgi. Compiled by Ch. Y. Sōmayāji Śarma. pp. 10. Published by A. Bāpirāju: Rajahmundry. 1916. [13th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
39	Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, K. Yōga: Lower and Higher. pp. 262, 9. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [7th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—concl.			
40	Prayer Circular, No. 162. Edited by H. J. Ward. pp. 10. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. April 1916. [29th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [No. 161 noticed in entry No. 24, at page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	800
41	——— No. 163. pp. 10. May 1916. [26th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	850
42	——— No. 164. pp. 10. June 1916. [26th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	850
43	Sadāśiva Ayyar, T. Evidences for Truth. pp. 13. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. May 1916. [16th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. [Adyar Pamphlets: No. 65.] Price, 2 annas.	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
44	Śrīmad Bhāgavatam: in Easy English Prose. Part 1. A new translation according to the Advaita commentaries: with notes from Viśiṣṭādvaita and Dvaita commentaries. Translated by S. Subba Rao. pp. 160. Published by T. R. Kṛṣṇācāri: Madras. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Re. 1-8.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
45	[Thomas (Joseph)]. Hymns. pp. 4. Published by the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Negapatam. [18th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	200
46	Tiruvēṅkatacāri, K. A. The Mylapore Address delivered before the South Indian Association on "The Drift of Scientific Researches and Ancient Indian Monotheism." pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1915. [19th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras.	500
47	[Vaz (Rev. M. Motha)]. The Fourth Centenary of the Luz Church, Mylapore, on 6th August 1916. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [24th February 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Rev. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000
48	(The) Ways of Divine Grace in India. pp. 25. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. [18th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
49	Zaleski (Rev. Ladislav Michael). Stories for Indian Boys. Vol. 1. pp. 255. Published by the author: Kandy, Ceylon. 1916. [13th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
50	——— Vol. 2. pp. 276. 1916. [25th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. <i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>	Do.	1,000
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.			
8	Full Notes on Essays on Addison: edited by Hadow. pp. 115. Published by T. Nāgasubrahmanya Rao Bros.: Madras. 1916. [26th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000
9	Full Notes on King Arthur; being stories from Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the King: re-written in prose by H. Malim. Compiled by Prof. Playfair. pp. 57. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1916. [13th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—<i>conold.</i>			
10	(The) Ripon Readers. Preliminary. Edited by E. M. E. Ritus. pp. 109. Published by M. S. Pūrnalingam Pillai. [15th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	600
11	Junior. pp. 159. [15th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	600
12	Senior. pp. 167. [15th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	600
ENGLISH—LAW.			
2	(A) Catechism of the Law of Evidence: containing questions set at the B.L. Degree Examination of the University of Madras from 1899 up to the present year: with exhaustive answers, important rulings, etc. Compiled by S. Bhavānandam Pillai, pp. 252. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. [10th July 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	1,000
ENGLISH—POETRY.			
1	Selections from English Poetry: for detailed study; prescribed for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination and Matriculation Examination, 1917. Compiled by the University of Madras. pp. 37. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1916. [30th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
2	English Poetry for Indian Boys. First Series. Compiled by J. Nelson Fraser. pp. 72. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1916. [28th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	7,000
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
4	Calculation Tables: for use in the Secondary Schools. pp. 46. Published by J. M. Soares: Mangalore. 1916. [3rd April 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, 1 anna.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	3,000
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
3	Pfeiderer, I. Zoology. A book for Indian students. pp. 204, 4. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1916. [10th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
4	Shutie, A. C. Full notes on Sound and Specific Gravity with two appendices. pp. 40. Published by Thompson & Co.: Madras. 1916. [April 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
ITALIAN—RELIGION.			
1	[Zileri (Rev. Mother, M. L.)] Dichiarazioni Alle Regole O. Costituzioni. pp. 640, 10. Published by the author: Parma, Italy. 1916. [2nd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
PORTUGUESE—RELIGION.			
1	Martins, (Rev. Fr. J.) A Communhao Reparadora. 3°. Anno. pp. 16. Published by the author: Belgaum. 1916. [10th April 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—ART.			
1	Jagadiśa Ayyar, P. V. இந்து பாகசாஸ்திரம். [Indu Pākāśāstiram. A short treatise on 'Hindu cookery and house-wifery': illustrated.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [14th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	R. Venkaṭeśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	2,000
2	Lōkanātha Mudali, K. கோலப்பொக்கிஷம். [Kōlappokkiṣam. Contains a collection of pictorial models for decorating the floor with rice-flour, etc., through diverse ornamental designs: to be used in Hindu house-holds.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [14th June 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Lōkanātha Mudali, Manōmani Vilāsam, Press, Madras.	5,000
TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.			
5	Hariharamayyar. பொய்யாமொழிப்புலவர் சரித்திரமும், நின் ஹைக் காளத்திவள்ளல் சரித்திரமும். [Poyyāmolippulavar carittiramum Niṇṇaikkālattivallal carittiramum. Gives an account of the lives of the poet Poyyāmolippulavar, the author of <i>Taṇjāvāṇan Kōvai</i> and of Niṇṇaikkālattivallal, a patron of Tamil poets.] pp. 102. Published by the author: Ambasamudram. 1916. [13th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Abraham Paṇḍitar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	1,050
6	Kṛiṣṇasāmi Śarma. கவுண்ட் லியோ டால்ஸ்டாயும் மகாத்மா காந்தியும். [Count Leō Tālstāyum Mahātmā Gāndiyum. Gives short accounts of the lives and teachings of Count Leo Tolstoy and M. K. Gandhi.] pp. 57. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [20th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. C. Narasimhācāri, Brahmavādin Press, Madras.	1,000
7	Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali, C. K. தமிழ் நாவலர் சரிதை. [Tamil Nāvalar caritai. A collection of occasional stanzas of biographical value composed by various Tamil poets: together with explanatory notes.] pp. 138. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [7th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300
8	Paranjype, R. P. கோபாலகிருஷ்ண கோகலே. [Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Gōkalē. Gives an account of the life and career of the late Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Gokhale.] Translated to W. V. Gōvinda-sāmi Rāju. pp. 114. Published by the translator: Madras. 1915. [22nd April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas.	T. Śrīnivāsācāri, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
9	தாயுமானவர் சரித்திரம். [Tāyumāṇavar carittiram. Gives an account of the life and teachings of the well-known Tamil saint Tāyumāṇavar.] pp. 32. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1916. [May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
10	Vaidyanātha Ayyar, G. எலிசபெத்து அம்மாள் சரித்திரம். [Elijaḇettu Ammāl Carittiram. A short biographic sketch of the life of the late Elizabeth of Hungary.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [10th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500
11	Vēlāyuda Mudali, S. நைடிங்கேல் அம்மையார். [Naiṭiṅgēl-Ammaiyār. A brief biographic account of the life of Miss Florence Nightingale.] pp. 32. Published by O. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [24th March 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—DRAMA.			
10	Bhavanandam Pillai, S. அரிச்சந்திரன். [Ariccandiran. A drama, in five acts, embodying the well-known story of Hariścandra, the celebrated Truth-teller: with a glossary.] pp. 495. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1915. [April 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Rs. 2.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
11	Kalyāṇasundaram Pillai. வள்ளியம்மை சரித்திரம். [Valliyammāi carittiram. A drama, of the popular kind, embodying the well-known story of the marriage of Valli with God Subrahmanya.] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Muttumāyāṇḍi Kōn: Madura. 1916. [19th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Sāminātha Pillai, Saṁmu- kha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	3,000
12	Krisnasvāmi Pāvalar, T. சாவத்திரி. [Sāvittiri. A short drama in three acts, embodying the puranic story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān.] pp. 72. Published by C. A. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyūḍu: Madras. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. A. Ceṅgalva- rāya Nāyūḍu, Curzon Press, Madras.	1,000
13	Rājavadivēl Dās. மயிலராவணன் சரித்திரம். [Mayilirāvaṇan Carittiram. A drama of the popular kind, embodying the legendary story of the fight between Hanumān and Mairāvaṇan.] pp. 42. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyūḍu. 1916. [30th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyūḍu, Cakra- vartī Press, Madras.	1,000
14	Sambanda Mudali, P. லீலாவதி சுலோகனை. [Līlāvati Sulōcanai. A drama, in five acts, describing the story of two sisters, the elder of whom tries villainously, but without success, to win the love of the younger's betrothed.] pp. 155. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [8th May 1916.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	2,000
TAMIL—FICTION.			
29	பாஸ்கரன். [Bāskaran. A novel showing how always returning good for evil proves morally and materially beneficial.] pp. 144. Published by R. Subrahmanya Ayyar: Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Madhu- kara Vēṇi Press, Madras.	200
30	Bṛihadāmbāl Ammāl. ஜயகாந்தன். [Jayakāntan. A didactic novel pointing out the high value of certain essential human virtues and of womanly chastity in particular.] pp. 101. Published by the authoress: Tiruvaidaimarudur. 1916. [27th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	M. A. Śatakōpā- cāri, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	750
31	Kṛisnamūrti Ayyar, M. மத்தாப்புசுந்தரம். [Mattāppusundaram. A novel warning youths against the risks arising from association with public prostitutes.] pp. 206. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1916. [2nd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	S. Mārkaṇḍa Ayyar, Amṛita- varṣaṇī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
32	Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. அழகானந்தன். [Aḷahānandan. A detective novel showing how truth invariably triumphs.] pp. 270. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyūḍu: Madras. 1916. [January 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyūḍu, Cakra- vartī Press, Madras; G. Rāmasāmi Nāyūḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras; Shahul Hamid Labbai, Shahu Hamidiya Press, Madras and M. Ādi & Co., Candrā Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—FICTION—cont.			
93	Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. இரத்தினபுரி இரகசியம். [Irattinapuri Irakasiyam. A novel based apparently, on an English original, with a didactic purpose.] pp. 532. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1916. [10th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
34	கோஹர்ஜான். [Kōharjān. A novel describing the life of a good maiden who, after escaping from many dangers, created by an unscrupulous man in power, married a noble youth.] pp. 174. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1916. [5th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
35	ரங்கநாயகி. [Raṅganāyaki. A detective novel based apparently on an English original, describing the careers of two young women of different moral types who, in virtue of their remarkable skill, proved nearly a match for three able detective officers.] pp. 331. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1916. [10th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000
36	சீனிவாசன். [Śinivāsan. A detective novel, relating to a murder, pointing out that an evil thought always begets evil to the thinker.] pp. 111. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1916. [1st June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
37	ஸ்ரீ மகாபாரதவாக்கியம். [(Śrī) Mahābhārata vākkīyam. Songs in the ballad style, embodying the story of <i>Vīrāṭa</i> and <i>Udyōga Parvas</i> (sections) of the <i>Mahābhārata</i> .] Edited by R. S. Subbulakṣmī Ammāl. pp. 192. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [20th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
38	மாயத்தாமரை. [Māyattāmarai. Describes the story of two brother princes one of whom achieves success in life on account of his virtue, and the other meets with failure in consequence of his inherent wickedness.] pp. 56. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [24th March 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000
39	ராஜகோபாலா அய்யங்கார், V. மல்லிகா. [Mallikā. An adaptation in Tamil, of the Greek myth of Cupid and Psyche.] pp. 37. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [10th April 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
40	ஸூக்ச்மதரிசி. [Sūkṣmadarīsi. A collection of stories illustrative of the judicial acumen of the well-known Mariyādai-rāman.] pp. 78. 1916. [10th April 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
41	ராஜா ராஜு, J. R. கோஹன் சுந்தரம். [Mōhaṇa 'sundaram. A detective novel describing the story of a treacherous partner in trade.] pp. 176. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [12th May 1916.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
42	ஸ்ரீனிவாசன், T. R. கமலசுந்தரி. [Kamalasundari. A novel showing the strength of affection between a brother and sister.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [20th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
43	டிரே ஒ' ஹார்ட்ஸ். [Trey-O'hearts. A short story based on an English original, pointing out the risks often involved in pursuit of love merely for the gratification of the senses.] Translated by C. Gaṅgādhara Siva. pp. 10. Published by R. Veṅkayya Bros.: Madras. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	C. M. Śingāra Siva, Waverley Press, Madras.	1,000
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 92, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]			

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, orief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—FICTION—conold.			
44	வனமாலிகா. [Vanamālikā. A novel illustrative of the truth of the saying that "the course of true love never did run smooth." pp. 128. Published by R. Subrahmanya Ayyar: Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Madhu-karavēni Press, Madras.	200
45	Venkatārāma Ayyar, K. N. கமலரேகை. [Kamalarēkai. A detective novel based apparently on an English original, proving the fidelity of a woman to her lover.] pp. 188. Published by R. Venkaṭācalam & Co.: Triplicane, Madras. 1916. [13th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
TAMIL—HISTORY.			
1	ஐரோப்பிய மஹாயுத்த சரிதம். [Airōppiya Mahāyudda caritam, Part 2. Gives an account of the war now raging in Europe: Illustrated.] pp. 169. Published by C. A. Ceṅgalva-rāya Nāyudū: Madras. 1916. [15th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1915.]	C. A. Ceṅgalva-rāya Nāyudū, Curzon Press, Madras.	500
TAMIL—LANGUAGE.			
10	தொல்காப்பியம், பொருளதிகாரம். [Tolkāppiyam, Poru-ladikāram. A new edition of a part of a well-known classical treatise on Tamil grammar and poetics: together with Nacci-nārkkiniyar's commentary.] Edited by Rao Bahadur S. Bhavānandam Pillai. pp. 348. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1916. [May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
11	Venkatārāma Śāstri, V. B. ஸ்ரீராமன். [Śrīrāman. The well-known story of the Rāmāyana told briefly, in easy prose.] pp. 105. Published by R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
12	நளன். [Nalan. The well-known puranic story of Nala and Damayanti told briefly, in easy prose.] 1916. [17th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
TAMIL—MEDICINE.			
6	Candraśekhara, S. சுதேச வைத்திய ரத்தினம். [Sudēśa Vaidya Ratnam. Describes the common medical plants and drugs of India as also the symptoms, diagnoses and treatment of various diseases: according to the Hindu system.] pp. 665. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2-8.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
7	ஞானசாஸ்திரத் திரட்டு. [Jñānaśāstirattiraṭṭu, Part 7. Describes, in easy stanzas, the preparation of various medicines: according to the Hindu system; also points out means for securing various yōgie accomplishments.] Edited by T. Kuppusāmi Nāyudū. pp. 262. Published by E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṇār: Madura. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṇār, Rāma-candra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
8	கருக்கடைச்சூத்திரம் 380. [Karukkaḍaiccūttiram, 380. Describes the preparation of various medicines from Indian drugs.] pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṇār: Madura. 1915. [27th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MEDICINE—conold.			
9	வைத்தியம் 500. [Vaiddiyam, 500. A metrical work describing the method of preparing various medicines from Indian drugs: points out also the symptoms of different diseases.] Edited by T. Kuppasāmi Nāyadu. pp. 148. Published by E. M. Gurusāmi Kōnār: Madura. 1915. [26th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	E. M. Gurusāmi Kōnār, Rāma-candra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
36	Alagiyamanavāla Reddi. வம்சவிருத்தி வழி. [Vamśa viruddi vāḷi. A booklet exhorting the Reddi community to discard all evil social customs and adopt new measures calculated to raise their status in modern society.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Vaḍakkampatti. 1916. [15th June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rāmalinga Gurukkal, Sac-cidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
37	Anthony Pillai, N. A. சபைப்பவ சுஜனகீதம். [Sūbavaibava Sujana gītam. Benedictory stanzas and songs relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1916. [16th May 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	150
38	Ārumukham Pillai, A. பிளேக் மாரி கிந்து. [Plague Māri Sindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by plague at Coimbatore.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1916. [12th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. N. Īsavarayya, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	500
39	Cinnappa, J. C. மது விலக்கு. [Maduvilakku. A Tamil rendering of 'a detailed syllabus on Temperance.'] Translated by M. Rāmakṛṣṇan. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	300
40	Cinnappā Rāvuttar. நொண்டிச் சிந்து. [Nōṇḍicoindu. Ballad songs in praise of one Abdul Karīm Sāhib at Aravakkurici.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pallapatti. 1916. [1st February 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.	O. O. Pir Muham-mad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodinayakanur.	1,000
41	Doraivēlācāri, N. ஆரம்ப உபநிஷாசம். [Āramba Upan-yāsam. The text of the inaugural address delivered during the Viśvakarma Mahājana conference held recently at Tanjore.] pp. 12. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyadu & Sons: Madras. [21st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyadu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	500
42	Etirājalū Nāyakar, V. அற்புத கொலைச் சிந்து. [Aṟpuda-kolaicciindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the dastardly murder at Trichinopoly, of Mr. H. O. D. Hardinge, by a fanatical Muhammadan.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1916. [28th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. S. Venkātā-calam Pillai, Śrī Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāl Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
43	Gaṅgādharā Nāvalar, P. பத்திமுறைமலை. [Pattimuraimalai. Elegiac stanzas relating to one late P. Cellappa Mēstri of the Kolar Gold fields.] pp. 12. Published by P. S. Munisāmi Pillai: Marikuppam. 1916. [23rd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Gaṅgādharā Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	300
44	Gōpālācāri, K. S. பரத்ருஹரி நீதியியல். [Bhartrihari, Nītiyiyal. A Tamil prose rendering of a part of the well-known didactic work of Bhartrihari in Sanskrit.] pp. 117. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyadu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [10th May 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyadu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.		
45	கடிதங்கள். [Kadidaṅgal. A Tamil rendering of a collection of epistles of the late Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] Translated by Subrahmanya Śiva. pp. 104. Published by the translator: Madras. 1916. [25th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas.	M. Śaṇmukha Mudali, Sacci-dānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
46	Kadīrvēl Pillai, K. V. மகாவிடக கதைகள். [Mahāvikāṭa ka-daigal. Funny conversations intended for popular amusement.] pp. 6. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1916. [10th April 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Mura-hari Press, Madras.	4,000
47	சரசு கள்ளன்பாட்டு. [Sarasa kaḷḷan Paṭṭu, Part 2. A farce in which a thief endeavours to elope with a damsel.] pp. 8. Published by K. A. Kṛṣṇasāmi Mudali: Kumbako-nam. 1916. [24th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Minākṣi Ammāl, Rāja-rājēśvarī Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
48	Kṛṣṇasāmi Śarma. இந்திய மாதர்களின் நிலைமை. [Indiya-mādargalin Nilaimai. Part 1. A short treatise dealing with the greatness of women in the past, the need for educating Indian women at present, their duties and their place in socie-ty.] pp. 85. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [20th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. C. Narasimhā-cāri, Brahma-vādin Press, Madras.	1,000
49	Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R. மாமிகளின் துயரம். [Māmi-kaḷin Tuayaram. Gives an account of the ill-treatment accorded in some Hindu homes, by modern daughters-in-law to their mothers-in-law.] pp. 31. Published by M. A. Māsīlāmani Mudali: Bangalore. 1916. [24th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edi-tion. Price, 2 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
50	மங்களப்பா. Maṅgalappā. Benedictory song relating to a Hindu marriage.] One sheet. Published by M. Muttusāmi: Kandal. 1916. [1st June 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootaca-mund.	200
51	Minākṣiyammāl. உப்புமா பாட்டு. [Uppumāpāṭṭu. A col-lection of funny popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1916. [6th April 1916.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Mura-hari Press, Madras.	4,000
52	Muttusāmi Kavirāyar, A. T. நாடக ஆவங்காரச் சிந்து. [Nāṭaka Alaṅkaraccindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the staging of the popular story of Princess Allī's marriage with Arjuna, by a dramatic company, in a mofussil station.] pp. 10. Published by K. Kānsārā Rāvuttar: Tirumalapuram. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	O. C. Pir Muham-mad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodinayakanur.	1,000
53	Nallayya Pulavar, T. M. பிளேக் ஓயிர் கும்மி. [Plēk Oyir-kummi. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by plague at Tiruccengode in the Salem district.] pp. 16. Pub-lished by the author: Tiruchengode. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Śaṇmu-kha Vilāsam Pre s, Salem.	1,000
54	பிளேக்கு சிந்து. [Plēkku Śindu.] pp. 14. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
55	Naṭēsa Mudali, M. குடும்ப கஷ்ட நிவாரணி. [Kuṭumba Kaṣṭa Nivāraṇi. A pamphlet seeking to offer advice on various social matters relating to Hindu Society.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [24th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. Murugēsa Mudali, Śrī Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.			
56	Pālusāmi, V. P. P. அலங்காரச் சிந்தை. [Alaṅkāraścintu. Songs, in the ballad style, describing Śivakāśi, in the Tinnevely district.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1916. [24th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rāmalinga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	1,000
57	Pañcāpakēśa Śarma, S. மிதபோஜனமும், மதுபாஷ விலக்கும். [Mitabōjanamum, Madupāṇa Vilakkum. A pamphlet advocating temperance in eating and avoidance of the evil habit of drink.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Chingleput 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. V. Naṭēśa Pillai, R. Vivēkānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
58	சாவல் பாட்டு. [Śāval pāṭṭu. Ballad songs descriptive of the bewailings of a lady on the escape from her keep, of her pet cock.] pp. 8. Published by S. Guḍalingam Pillai: Madura. 1916. [9th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
59	Śokkalingam Pillai, S. புதிய திருடன் பாட்டு. [Pudiyā Tirudan Pāṭṭu. Describes a scene in which a thief attempts to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1916. [31st May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Sāminātha Pillai, Śaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
60	Subrahmanya Śāstri, T. R. ராஜ சரிதம். [Rāja Caritam. Gives an account of Cyrus, one of the ancient kings of Persia.] pp. 90. Published by P. K. Tyāgarājan: Pudukotah. 1916. [1st May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
61	Vaiyappa Reddi, S. வீதா கல்யாண மங்களம். [Sitākalyāṇa-maṅgalam. A collection of stanzas embodying the Rāmāyaṇa story of the marriage of Sītā with Śrī Rāma.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Sundaresvarapuram. 1916. [10th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Śālavātī Ayyar, Nūṛul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	1,000
62	Vās, M. C. ஆதார சாரசங்கிரஹம். [Ādāra Śārasaṅgīrahām. A pamphlet seeking to establish that a particular person is the head of a community.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [3rd June 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Aruṇodayam Press, Tuticorin.	500
TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.			
1	கட்டளைத்திரட்டு. [Kaṭṭalaittirāṭṭu. A collection of short introductory treatises leading to an advanced study of different schools of Hindu philosophy and religion.] Edited by P. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali. pp. 352. Published by K. Cellappa Mudali: Madras. 1916. [14th February 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Cellappa Mudali, Jivakāruṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
2	நிரதிக்ஷயநந்தத்திரட்டு. [Niratisayānandattirāṭṭu. A collection of stanzas on the realisation of spiritual bliss: culled from the Tiruvārūṭpa, the well-known work of Rāmalingasvāmi.] Edited by Mūrti Svāmi. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [23rd January 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. Sadāśiva Cēṭṭi, Śivarahasyam Press, Madras.	5,000
3	Śendinādayyar. சிவஞானபோத வசனாலங்காரதிபம். [Śivajñāna bōda vacanālāṅkāra dipam. An easy prose version, of Meykaṇḍāśvar's Śivajñānabōdam, treating of the philosophy of Śaivasiddhānta.] pp. 224. Published by C. Ekāmbara Mudali: Madras. [20th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Svāminātha Paṇḍitar, Śaiva Vidyānupālana Press, Madras.	1,100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY—contd.		
4	விவேககுடாமணி. [Vivēka Cūḍamani. A prose rendering of the Sanskrit work of the same name of Śaṅkarācārya together with renderings of two other minor works of the same author.] Edited by O. Appādurai Ayyar. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [May 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
10	Ātmanātha Dēśikar, V. சோழமண்டலசதகம். [Śōḷa maṇḍala Satakam. A centum of stanzas descriptive of the greatness of the Chola kingdom in South India.] pp. 102. Published by Sōmasundara Dēśikar: Tiruvalur. 1916. [5th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. C. Kalyāna- sundara Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	1,000
11	ஆத்திசூடி. [Ātticcūḍi. A well-known collection of moral sayings of Auvai: with word-for-word meanings and notes.] pp. 18. Published by R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1916. [17th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
12	ஆத்திசூடி மூலமும் பாகியார்த்தமும், ஆந்தார்த்தமும். [Ātticcūḍi mūlamum Bāhiyārthamum Āntarārthamum. Gives an elaborate exposition of the moral aphorisms contained in the <i>Ātticcūḍi</i> , a well-known work of the poetess Auvai.] pp. 167. Published by S. Rāmaliṅga Cēṭṭi: Madras. 1916. [24th March 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	V. Kuppasāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
13	Kavikuñjara Bhārati. அழகர் குறவஞ்சி. [Aḷakar Kuṟavañji. Stanzas and songs, in the <i>Kuṟavañji</i> style of metrical composition in praise of Viṣṇu worshipped as Sundararājar at Aḷakar-kōvil near Madura.] pp. 86. Published by N. Kōṭṭēśvara Ayyar. 1916. [7th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	3,000
14	நறுந்தொகை. [Naruntohai. A well-known didactic work popularly called <i>Vēṟivēṟkai</i> : together with notes and illustrative stories.] Edited by V. B. Venkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 49. Published by R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. [22nd May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
15	பெரியபுராணச்சரித்திர வெண்பாமாலை. [Periyapurāṇac-carittira Venbā mālai. A centum of stanzas in <i>Vēṇbā</i> metre each of which refers in its first-half to an incident in the life of some one of the Saiva saints immortalised in the well-known work, <i>Periya Purāṇam</i> ; and contains as its latter half an appropriate couplet from the sacred <i>Kuṟaḷ</i> .] Edited by T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali. pp. 32. Published by C. Sōmasundara Mudali: Trichinopoly. 1916. [3rd April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. A. Śatakōpā- cāri, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
16	Peruvāyin Mulliyār. ஆசாரக்கோவை. [Ācārakkōvai. Forms one of the well-known <i>Eighteen Kūḷkanakku</i> approved by the third Tamil Śaṅgam at Madura: together with an old commentary in a new form.] Edited by T. Celvakēśavarāya Mudali. pp. 94. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [13th May 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	W. Puṣparatha Cēṭṭi & Co., Kalāratnā- karam Press, Madras.	500
17	Rāghavayyāṅgār, R. இரங்கற்கலிவெண்பா. [Irāṅgarkali-venbā. Elegiac stanzas relating to the death of Rāṇi Muttāttāl Nācciyār of the Sētupati family, Rāmnad Zamindary.] pp. 7. Published by Tira Nārāyaṇa Ayyāṅgār: Madura. 1916. [8th June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. A. Subbu- venkaṭarāma Ayyar, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—POETRY—concl'd.			
18	Sampat, O. ஸரஸ்வதிமாலையும் நீதிவெண்பாவும். [Sarasvati-mālaiyum Nīti Venbāvum. Two collections of stanzas, one in praise of Sarasvatī, the Hindu goddess of Learning and the other on moral themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Madras. [20th June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	W. Pusparatha Ceṭṭi & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	100
19	Sundaranātha Pillai, A. புலவரார்ப்படை. [Pulavarārppadai. A panegyric poem upon Pettācci Ceṭṭi, Zamindar of Andipattai. pp. 52. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [6th 1916. February 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. K. Bala-subrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000
20	Tāyumanāsvāmi. திருப்பாடற் பரிபாட்டு. [Tiruppāḍarppirattu, Part 15. A serial publication containing the well-known ethical and devotional stanzas composed by saint Tāyumanāvar: with the commentary entitled "Meykaṇḍa Virutti Urai": issued in parts.] Edited by S. R. Mānikka Mudali. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	A. Dāmōdara Mudali, Presidency Press, Madras.	550
[Part 14 noticed in entry No. 8, at page 21 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]			
21	Part 16. pp. 24. [2nd May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	550
22	Part 17. pp. 24. [2nd May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	550
23	Part 18. pp. 24. [2nd May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	550
24	Part 19. pp. 24. [15th May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	550
25	வடகரையாதிக்கத்தின் சரித்திரம். [Vadakaraiyāḍikkattin carittiram, Vol. 2. A collection of poems, in different styles of metrical composition, in praise of various rulers and members of the Vāḍakarai Estate in the Pāṇḍiyan Kingdom.] Edited by M. R. Aruṇācala Kavirāyar and M. R. Kandasāmi Kavirāyar: Madura. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Not sold.	M. R. Kandasāmi Kavirāyar, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura; and T. A. Subbuveṇkaṭarāma Ayyar, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500
TAMIL—RELIGION.			
87	Abdul Karīm Sāhib, M. வலையற்செந்து. [Valaiyaṛ Cinḍu. Songs in the popular ballad style, descriptive of the sports of god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruocendūr.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1916. [29th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Venkaṭācalam Pillai, Śrī Maṭṭavār Kuḷalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
88	Abdul Khādar, A. M. புகளானந்தக் கீர்த்தனம். [Pukaḷā-nandakkirttanam. Songs, set to various tunes, in praise of the Muhammadan saint Shahul Hamīd worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Nagore. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	R. Naṭṭēsa Ayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam.	1,000
89	Ādinārāyaṇa Yati, T. பரமகுருஸ்தோத்திரம். [Paramaguru stōttiram. A collection of devotional stanzas addressed to a Śaiva guru.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1916. [15th June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	B. Nārāyaṇa Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	320
90	Ahmad Punu Muhammad Sāhib, P. M. அரிவுமாலி. [Ari-vumālai. Ballad songs descriptive of the greatness of the Faith of Islām and its various saints.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Valangaiman. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. A. Śaṭakōpācāri, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
91	அழகணிச்சித்தர் பாடல். [Aḷuganiciddar pāḍal. Bal-lad songs pointing out the uncertainty of human existence.] pp. 8. Published by S. Muttaiya Pillai: Madura. 1916. [25th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Venkaṭā-calam Pillai, Śrī Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāl Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
92	Ambujattammāl. மாம்பழக்கொம்மி. [Māmbalakkommi. Kummi songs embodying a short episode from the Aranya Parva of the Mahābhārata.] pp. 11. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1916. [8th April 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Mura-hari Press, Madras.	4,000
93	Ananta Nārāyaṇasāmi Upādhyāyar, A. K. நன்கு, லாலி. [Nalungu, Lāli, etc. Kummi songs in praise of the goddess Pattiniyammā worshipped at Negapatam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1916. [9th March 1915.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 3 pies.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
94	மஹோத்ஸவமகுத்துவக்கும்மியும் சமுத்திர ஸ்நாநபல வசனமும். [Mahōtsava mahuttavakkummiyum Samuddira snāna palāpala vacanamum. Kummi songs descriptive of the religious efficacy of bathing in the sea on a particular day in the Tamil month of Māsi.] pp. 8. 1916. [9th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Do.	1,000
95	Annual Report of the Danish Mission Church, Siloam for 1915. pp. 14. Published by Rev. V. D. Thomas: Tirukoilur. 22nd April 1916. 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Śēṣācalam Ayyar, National Press, Tiruvan-namalai.	100
96	Appādurai Pattar, C. C. வழிநடைப்பதம். [Vaiṇadaiṇpadam. Pilgrim songs descriptive of the Māsimagam sea-bath festival at Cuddalore.] pp. 12. Published by C. K. Gōvindasāmi Ceṭṭi: Cuddalore. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. Gōvindarāja Pillai, Śrī Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupa-puliyur.	500
97	Ardhanārī Āsāri, E. S. ஓர் முக்கிய நிரூபம். [Ōr Mukkiya Nirūpam. A pamphlet urging certain reforms necessary for the betterment of the class of people who call themselves Viśva-brāhmaṇas.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Erode. 1916. [5th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Saṇmu-kha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	250
98	Ārumukham Pillai, A. பஞ்ச ரத்னம். [Pañcaratnam. A garland of five devotional stanzas addressed to the goddess Candāmbikai worshipped at Coimbatore.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1916. [13th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	K. N. Īśvarayya, Literary Sun Press, Coim-batore.	1,000
99	ஸ்ரீ ஆத்மபுராணம். [(Śrī) Ātmapurāṇam, No. 15. A prose rendering of the Sanskrit work of the same name treating of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by Mūrtisvāmi. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [17th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	1,600
	[No. 14 noticed in entry No. 8, at page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
100	ஆத்மார்த்த ஒழுக்கப்பயிற்சி, கிரஹஸ்தாச்சாரம். [Ātmārta Oḷukkappayirci. Girahastāśramam. A Tamil rendering of two English lectures of Annie Besant entitled 1) Develop-ment of the Spiritual Life and (2) the Life of a House-holder. pp. 36. Published by A. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Tirumaya-cur. 1916. [14th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Natōsa Śā-s-tri, Vālmiki Press, Mayava-rām.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont. TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.		
101	Brihadāmbāl. தெண்டாயுதபாணி கீர்த்தனைகளும், சுப்பிரமணிய ஸ்வாமி கீர்த்தனைகளும். [Deṇḍāyudapāṇi Kīrtanaigalūm. Subrahmanyasvāmi Kīrtanaigalūm. Devotional songs addressed to god Deṇḍāyudapāṇi as worshipped at Tirukkuraḷam and god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruccendūr.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tinnevely. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Abdul Kādir Rāvuttar, Nūr-ul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	125
102	Dēvadās, A. திவ்விய சத்திய தீபிகை. [Divya sattiya Dipikai No. 10. Gives the purport of Ezra, one of the books of the Old Testament.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudupatti. [26th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rāmalinga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	100
103	Dēvakūṇjari Ammāl (Tiru-Bālasarasvati). தேவத்திரக்கொத்து. [Tōttirakkottu. A collection of stanzas in praise of god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruccendūr] pp. 54. Published by Bālasubrahmanyam & Co.: Madras. [10th February 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	K. Vaḍivēlu Cēṭṭi, Saccidānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
104	தேவாராதனைக் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Dēvārāthanaikkīrttanai-kal. Church Lyrics: selected and published under the authority of the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Church Council.] pp. 191. 1916. [23rd June 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. Paul Sandegren, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,000
105	Diatessaron or the Gospel History: from the text of the four Evangelists in a connected series. pp. 223. Published by P. I. Pulicoden: Velacheri. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 8°. New edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. O. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Velacheri.	1,000
106	Francis Savēriya Kutṭi. பரணி, புலம்பல். [Parani, pulambal. Songs, in the popular ballad style, descriptive of the crucifixion of Jesus Christ.] Published by the author: Negapatam. 1913. [20th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	R. Natēsa Ayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam.	500
107	Gaṇēsavupamanya Dēśikar, P. கந்தபுராண சூரஸம்ஹாரச் சுருக்கம். [Kandapurāṇa Sūrasamhāraccurukkam. Contains a selection of stanzas from the <i>Kandapurāṇam</i> of Kacciyappaśivācāri: with notes.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Parai. [29th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	500
108	ஹிந்துமத வேதாந்த பிரசங்கம். [Hindu mata Vēdānta Prasangam. A Tamil rendering of certain lectures delivered by the late Svāmi Vivēkānanda at the Parliament of Religions held in Chicago.] Translated by V. S. Nārāyaṇa Redḍi. pp. 85. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1916. [March 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
109	ஈசுவரானுகங்குரத்தையும் பேராந்தத்தையும் பெறுவதற்குரியவழி. [Īśvarānugrahattaiyum Pērānandattaiyum Peruvadarkuriya vaḷi. A Tamil rendering of one of the lectures of the late Svāmi Vivēkānanda on the goal of Vēdānta.] Translated by V. S. Nārāyaṇa Redḍi. pp. 48. Published by the translator: Madras. 1916. [April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
110	ஜீவரத்தினம். [Jivarattinam. Stanzas and songs, in the popular style, pointing out the uncertainty of human existence and the purpose of human life.] pp. 14. Published by P. Muniratnam Nāyudu: Vellore. 1916. [30th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. Muniratnam Nāyudu Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	200
111	Jñānādikam, A. C. A. துதிப்பா. [Tudippā. Songs in praise of St. Joseph as worshipped at Ootacamund.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 20th March 1916. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
112	Jñānaprakāśam, D. M. [Prayer. Songs commemorative of the day of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ.] 1 sheet. Published by W. D. Dēvarāj: Ootacamund. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	O. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	100
113	ஜெபிவி மகோற்சவம். [Jūbili Mahōrcavam. Gives an account of the proceedings of the 400th Anniversary Jubilee Celebration of the Luz Church, Mylapore, Madras.] pp. 7. Published by Rev. M. Motha Vaz: Madras. 1916. [24th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Rev. A. R. John, "Good Pastor" Press, Madras.	750
114	Kadirvēl Muttayya. கோட்ச நாமரசு மஞ்சரி. [Śōḍaśanāma rasamañjari. A collection of sixteen stanzas in praise of a Śaiva Guru.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [26th March 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kuñcitta Carana Press, Chidambaram.	200
115	Kandasāmi Upādhyāyar, P. வள்ளிநாடக கலியாணம். [Vallināyaki Kaliyānam. Stanzas and songs embodying the well-known story of the marriage of Valli with god Subrahmanya.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [12th May 1916.] 12°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	K. Kanniyappa Āsāri, Viśvakulōddhāraṇa Press, Madras.	1,000
116	Kannānanda Svāmi. கண்ணுடையம்மன் வாலையந்தாதி. [Kannuḍaiyamman Vālaiyantādi. A centum of <i>Antādi</i> stanzas in praise of the goddess Kannuḍaiyamman worshipped at Tenpanasai.] pp. 16. Published by A. Gurusāmi Nāyḍu: Madura. 1916. [20th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Gurusāmi Nāyḍu, Aṣṭalakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
117	Karunaiyānandar (Perunāli). கோத்திர மஞ்சரி. [Tōttira mañjari. A collection of devotional stanzas and songs addressed to different gods and goddesses.] pp. 48. Published by S. Vriddhācalam Pillai: Kōdimāṅgalam (Nannilam taluk). 1916. [30th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. B. Raṅgasāmi Pillai, Edward Press, Tiruvallur.	1,000
118	கவிதை மஞ்சரி. [Kavitaimaṅjari. A collection of stanzas descriptive of a sea-bath festival in honour of god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tira Ilāñji.] pp. 17. Published by I. S. Ārumukham Pillai: Ilāñji. [19th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Sāminātha Pillai, Saṁmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	150
119	Khādar Pāṣā Sahib. தொழுகைச் சிறப்பு. [Toḷuhaicōṟappu. Part 1. Songs embodying the essential teachings of Islām: for the use of Muhammadan youngsters.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1916. [14th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	M. A. Śatakōpācāri, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
120	Kṛiṣṇasāmi Dās, V. ஸ்ரீமத் ராமாயணத் திருப்புகழ். [Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇattirappuhal. Pilgrim songs embodying a portion of the well-known story of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> .] pp. 30. Published by K. A. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Mudali: Kumbakonam. 1916. [10th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Minākṣi Ammal, Rājārājēsvārī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
121	Kṛiṣṇasāmi Kōn. இராமாயணத் திருப்புகழ்ச் சிந்து. [Irāmāyaṇattirappuhalōcindu. Pilgrim songs embodying a brief sketch of the story of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> .] pp. 22. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1915. [10th December 1915.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	T. Ceṅgalvārāya Nāyḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	4,000
122	Kumārasāmi Dēśikar, S. S. திருக்கல்யாண மகிமையும் திருவுரு அஷ்ட பந்தன சதாகமம். [Tirukkalyāṇa Mahimaiyum Tiruvuru Aṣṭabandana śatakamam. Contains a collection of stanzas descriptive of the marriage of Pārvati with Śiva: and also a centum of stanzas in praise of god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruccendil.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1916. [26th June 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śivasūrya-nārāyaṇa Pillai, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Tuticorin	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
123	Kumārasāmi Gurukkalayya, S. S. அகவல். [Agaval. An ode addressed to god Vināyaka: together with an account of the religious importance of Chidambaram, a well-known Saiva place of pilgrimage in South India.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1916. [24th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Śaivaprakāśa Press, Tuticorin.	400
124	குமரேசர் சதாகம். [Kumarēśar Śatakam. A well-known centum of ethical stanzas.] Edited by S. Gūḍaliṅgam Pillai: pp. 60. Published by S. Gūḍaliṅgam Pillai and N. Cellaiya Pillai: Madura. 1916. [28th April 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
125	Kumbāttēvar. காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍicciṇḍu. Pilgrim songs in praise of god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tirupparaṅgunṇam.] pp. 16. Published by S. Muttaiya Pillai: Madura. 1916. [19th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Sāminātha Ayyar, Śaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
126	Lazarus (Rev. E. C. M.) வருடோற்சவ மன்றாட்டு. [Varuḍōṭṭcava manṇāṭṭu. Songs commemorative of the first anniversary of the Young Men's Christian Band, Ootacamund.] 1 sheet. Published by D. C. Zechariah. Ootacamund. 1916. [28th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	150
127	ஸ்ரீமாதவச்சிவஞான யோகிகள் சரித்திரச்சுருக்கம். [(Śrī) Māḍavaccivajñāna Yōgigal Carittiraccurukkam. Gives a brief account of the life of a well-known Saiva commentator.] pp. 8. Published by the Secretary, Saiva Siddhānta Sabhā: Tuticorin. 1916. [10th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	N. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Śaivaprakāśa Press, Tuticorin.	500
128	Mānikkam Pillai, S. M. ஆதித்யபுராணம். [Ādityapurāṇam. Describes the origin and development of the class of people who call themselves <i>Caura Brāhmaṇas</i> .] pp. 77. Published by the author: Madras. 1915. [7th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Durai & Co., Ideal Press, Madras.	400
129	Mānikkavācakar. திருவாசகம். [Tiruvācakam. A well-known devotional work translated also into English by Dr. G. U. Pope.] pp. 248. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1916. [27th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras.	2,000
130	Mariyasañjivi Pillai, M. D. வியாகூல ஒப்பாரி. [Vyākūla Oppāri. Stanzas lamenting over the crucifixion of Jesus Christ.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1916. [21st April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
131	Mastān Sāhib (S. Muhammad Shah.) மெய்ஞ்ஞான விகிதக்கீர்த்தனை. [Meijñāṇavikacitakkīrttanai. A garland of songs in praise of various Muhammadan saints.] pp. 93. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [14th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. M. Mustāfā Labbai, Rivāyatul Islām Press, Madras.	1,000
132	Mināksisundarasvāmi. தத்துவஞானதுபவவினக்கம். [Tattuvaññānubava viḷakkam. Gives an exposition of the means of attaining spiritual bliss.] pp. 170. Published by K. Vāḍivēlu Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1916. [12th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Vāḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, Saccidānanda Press, Madras.	500
133	Muhammad Mira Rāvuttar, A. M. S. அலங்காரப்பதங்கள். [Alaṅkārappadaṅgal. Part 1. Songs, in the popular style, in praise of a Muhammadan saint entombed at Sintahattope.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṇār, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
134	முத்திலையம் கர்மயோகமார்க்கமும். [Muktililaiyum Karmayōga Mārgamum. A Tamil rendering of an English lecture on <i>Karma Yōga</i> delivered by the late Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] Translated by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 35. Published by the translator: Madras. 1916. [27th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 3 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	600
135	முன் ஞானம் 100, பின் ஞானம் 100. [Mun Jñānam 100, Pin Jñānam 100. A metrical work containing certain instructions on the practice of <i>Yōga</i> leading to spiritual bliss.] pp. 54. Published by E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṇār: Madura. 1915. [29th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṇār, Rāma-candra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
136	Murugēśam Pillai, A. N. துதிப்பாவாரம். [Tadippāvāram. Devotional stanzas and songs addressed to god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruppōrūr.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Pudupet, Madras. 1916. [3rd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jaya-vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	200
137	Muttusāmi Kavirāyar, U. பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa Kīrttanāṅgal. A collection of songs, set to music, on various devotional themes.] pp. 78. Published by E. M. Gōpāla Kṛṣṇa Kone: Madura. 1916. [20th June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. M. Gōpāla Kṛṣṇa Kone, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
138	Nāgalingam Pillai. காரண அலங்கார ஜாவளி. [Kāraṇa Alaṅkāra Jāvali. Part 1. Songs, in the popular style, in praise of the well-known Muhammadan saint worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Nagore. 1916. [5th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
139	Naina Muhammad Sāhib, M. S. ஸஜ்ருஷ்ஷுப்பானி வஷ்ஷைபா அன் இரத்திகாபில் கீபா. [Sajruṣṣuppāni Vaṣṣaippā An Irdikāpil Kīpā. Treats of the vicious habit of back-biting condemned by Islām.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. [1st June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. M. Abdus Salām, Muslim Abhimāni Press, Madras.	1,000
140	Naṭēśa Pillai. வழிநடைப்பதம். [Vaiṇaḍaippadam. Pilgrim songs descriptive of the grandeur of a festival held in honour of the goddess Māriyamman worshipped at Nallāttūr in the Kallakkuricci taluk.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Villupuram, 1916. [10th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	S. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn, Śrī Rukmiṇī Vilāsam Press, Villupuram.	1,000
141	பரமசிவஸ்தோத்திரம். [Paramasivastōttiram. Two collections of devotional stanzas addressed to Śiva and god Subrahmanya respectively.] Edited by P. Muniratnam Nāyudu. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1916. [30th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. Muniratnam Nāyudu, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	200
142	Perumāl Nāḍār, S. R. P. ஓச்சாண்டம்மன் வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Ōcāṇḍamman Vaiṇaḍaiccindu. Ballad songs in praise of the goddess Kīḷavi Ōcāṇḍamman worshipped at Pāppapatti.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Usilampatti. [16th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Subba Rao, Mahā Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
143	Rāma Brahmānanda Sarasvatī. தத்வஸங்க்ரஹ ராமாயணம். [Tatvasaṅgraha Rāmāyaṇam. A new version of the story of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> together with philosophical interpretations of certain episodes in it.] pp. 528. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1916. [22nd March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
144	Rāmacandra Nāyudu, G. ஸ்ரீராமத்யானம். [Śrī Rāma-dyānam. The story of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> told, very briefly, in the form of short easy prayers addressed to <i>Śrī Rāma</i> .] pp. 26. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [1st June 1916.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	K. Sāmiayyā Nāyudu, Aryan Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
145	Rāmasāmi Tēvar, P. ராமசாமி தீர்த்தனே. [Rāmsāmi Kirttānai. Devotional stanzas addressed to various deities both Śaiva and Vaiṣṇava.] pp. 27. Published by A. Gurusāmi Nāyudu: Madura. 1916. [17th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Gurusāmi Nāyudu, Aṣṭa-lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	150
146	Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar. அழகர் வர்ணிப்பு. [Aḷakar Varnip-pu. Describes in the form of stanzas in the popular style, the greatness of Viṣṇu worshipped as Aḷakar at Tirumālirūṇṇolai.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṇār: Madura. 1916. [5th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
147	Raṅgasāmidās, M. K. ஸ்ரீராமாயணசங்கரஹம். [Śrī Rāmā-yaṇasaṅgraham. Songs, in the popular style, embodying the well-known story of the Rāmāyaṇa, in brief.] pp. 8. Published by P. Muniratnam Nāyudu: Vellore. 1916. [3rd May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 pies.	P. Muniratnam Nāyudu, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	2,000
148	ஸ்தலமஹாத்மியம். [Stala Mahātmyam. Describes the sacred importance of Paḷlikoṇḍai, a Śrī vaiṣṇava place of pilgrimage in South India.] pp. 16. 1916. [3rd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
149	Rochi, T. நல்லொழுக்கம். [Nalḷolukkam. Explains what constitutes good manners according to the Christian conception.] pp. 91. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1916. [8th May 1916.] 32°. 9th edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	5,000
150	Samuel Dāsar. சபமங்களப்பன். [Subamaṅgaḷappan. Bene-dictory songs commemorative of a Christian marriage at Ootacamund.] One sheet. Published by F. A. Joseph: Oota-camund. 1916. [6th May 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootaca-mund.	100
151	Sāṅgamuttu Pillai. காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvadiccindu. Pil-grim songs in praise of god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tirukkoḍumalūr.] pp. 15. Published by A. M. Rāmaliṅga Tēvar: Kodumalur. 1916. [7th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudu-patti.	1,000
152	Sāṅkaraliṅga Nāḍār, S. S. தேவாலய பாசுரமஞ்சரி. [Dēvā-laya Pāsura Mañjari. Stanzas and songs in praise of the chief deities in the Śaiva temple at Aruppukkōttai.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1916. [22nd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	300
153	சர்வே செய்யும் மாதிரி. [Sarvē Seyyum Mādiri. A pamphlet showing how the survey of a village should be made from the stand-point of the Christian Missionary.] Edited by Rev. H. A. Opley. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916 [26th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
154	Savarimuttu Upādhyāyar. தீர்த்தஞ்சுழைமாலை. [Kirttanāp-puḷamālai. A garland of stanzas and songs in praise of saint Sebastian.] pp. 16. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1916. [17th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500
155	சேசுவின் திரு இருதய பொக்கிஷம். [Śēśuvin Tiru Iru-daya Pokkiṣam. A collection of certain Roman Catholic prayers.] pp. 52. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichi-nopoly. 1916. [18th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
156	Shahul Hamid Ālim Sāhib, S. M. வச்சிரட்டங்கம். [Vaccira-tāṅkam. A religious pamphlet written in reply to another controversial pamphlet criticising unfavourably a publication of the author.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Pattukota. 1916. [10th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Kadirēsa Pillai, Nādi-yamman Press, Pattukota.	200
157	முன்னீர். [Munnīr. A Muhammadan controversial pamphlet in reply to another criticising unfavourably, a publication of the author.] pp. 4. 1916. [14th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	200
158	Shaik Abdul Ālim (Maulāna Maulvi). மிர்ஜுமலை வசனகாவியம். [Mirājumalai vacanākāvyam. Part. 1. A prose rendering of a metrical work in Tamil, <i>Mirājumalai</i> describing the ascension to heaven of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 79. Published by the author: Madras. 1915. [11th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Kappusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
159	Shaik Abdul Khādir, M. K. அஸ்மாவூர் நூறுமான்மியா [Asmāyūr Rahmāniyyā. A garland of a hundred stanzas in praise of God, the All-pervading, as conceived by Islām.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. [11th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
160	Sikkandar Rāvuttar, N. காரணவலங்காரச் சிந்து. [Kāraṇa-valaṅkāraceindu. Part 1. Ballad songs descriptive of the greatness of a well-known Muhammadan saint worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 116. Published by the author: Kolijāmpārai. [30th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. R. M. S. T. R. M. Rāmasāmi Cetti, Padma-nābha Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
161	Śivasūryasvāmi, S. இல்லற தர்மம். [Ilaladarmam. Describes the sacred importance of Tinnevely as a Śaiva place of pilgrimage: gives also instructions for the proper conduct of life in its worldly aspect.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Tinnevely. 1916. [25th May 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	2,000
162	Subrahmanya Cetti, S. வீரமாகாளி அம்மை கும்மி. [Vīra-mākāli ammai Kummi. <i>Kummi</i> songs in praise of the goddess Vīramākāli worshipped at Śaṁmuganādapuram in the Rannad district.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Śaṁmukha-nādapuram. [13th April 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Rāmalingam Cetti, Gopāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	500
163	Subrahmanyasvāmi. பதிற்றுப் பத்தந்தாதி. [Padirupattan-dādi. A centum of devotional stanzas, in alternating <i>Antādi</i> style, addressed to god Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tirup-pērūr.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Perur. 1916. [28th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Kumārasāmi Gaṇḍan, Na-tāsa Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
164	Sultān Marakāyar. நவீனலங்கார ஜாவளி. [Navīnalāṅkāra Jāvali. Part 2. Songs in the popular style, in praise of a well-known Muhammadan saint worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 7. Published by S. Vānūr Pakkūr: Nagore. 1916. [2nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Nagapatam.	1,000
165	Sundarakāntan, U. திருவெங்கட மலை. [Tiruvēṅkaṭamalai. A garland of devotional stanzas addressed to god Śrīnivāsa worshipped on the Tirupati hills.] pp. 7. Published by P. Sub-bayya: Virudupatti. 1916. [11th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rāmalinga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudu-patti.	150
166	Sundaralingam Pillai, P. இன்பராசைச் சிந்து. [Inbarasaceindu. Ballad songs in praise of god Śiva as worshipped at Pirāṇmalai in the Tirupattar taluk.] pp. 7. Published by A. Gurusāmi Nāyudu: Madura. 1916. [17th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Gurusāmi Nāyudu, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
167	Svāmiyaḍiyan, A. தசமபாகம். [Daśamabāgam. A pamphlet tracing from the earliest times, the Biblical conception of making offerings to God.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [17th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Motha & son, Aruḍo-dayam Press, Tuticorin.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.		
168	தேவாரம். [Tēvāram. A small collection of eleven stanzas in praise of Śiva worshipped as Atulyanāḍēśvarar at Tiruvaraiyanallūr near Tirukoilur.] Edited by N. S. Ponnusāmi Pillai. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Tirukoilur. 1916. [25th March 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil.	M. R. Kumārasvāmi Pillai, Puṣpālayāmbāl Vilāsam Press, Tirukoilur.	300
169	தேவாரத்திரட்டு. [Tēvāratṭirattu. A collection of devotional stanzas addressed to Śiva as worshipped in various sacred places: selected from the writings of the three well-known Śaiva saints, viz. Tirujñānaśambandar, Tirunāvukkarasu and Sundaramūrti.] Edited by Rao Bahadur S. Bhavānandam Pillai. pp. 311. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1916. [27th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price Re. 1-8.	P. Vēlu Cētti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	2,000
170	Theimothēn (John). உற்சவ கீதம். [Uṟcava Gītam. Songs commemorative of the day of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ.] 1 sheet. Published by D. P. Samuel: Ootacamund. 1916. [21st April 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	150
171	திருவாராதனை சுருக்கம். [Tiruvāraṇai Curukkam. Gives ritualistic details relating to the daily worship of God according to the <i>Tenkalai Śrī vaiṣṇavās</i> .] pp. 227. Published by mandiram Sabhā: Madras. 1916. [April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
172	உபநிஷத் பஞ்சகம். [Upaniṣatpañcakam. A Tamil rendering of five select Upaniṣads.] Translated by N. Rāmanātha Śāstri. pp. 56. Published by R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar: Madras. 1915. [18th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇī Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras.	1,000
173	Vaiyappa Reddi, S. சிவபஜனை கீர்த்தனமாலை. [Śiva Bhaṇai Kīrtana Mālai. Part 1. A garland of songs in praise of Śiva: to be used in devotional worship.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tinnevely. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Venkātā Rao, Durbar Press, Tinnevely.	1,000
174	Varadarājulu Nāyudu, P. முக்திபெறும் ரகசியம். [Mukti-perum Rahaśiyam. An exposition, from the standpoint of practical Vēdānta, on the means of attaining salvation.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Tiruppur. 1916. [16th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Jñānābaramam Cētti, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
175	Vās, M. C. நமது ஜாதித்தலைவர். [Namadu Jātittalaivar. A pamphlet dealing with the headship of a certain person over a particular community in the Tinnevely district.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [20th May 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arunodayam Press, Tuticorin.	500
176	Vēmbu Ammal. பிரக்லாத சரித்திரம். [Prahādā carittiram. Songs embodying the puranic story of Prahādā, the wellknown devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 117. Published by the authoress: Kumbakonam. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	M. A. Śatakōpācāri, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
177	காளிங்க நரத்தனம். [Kāliṅga Narttanam. A collection of songs embodying the puranic story of the subjugation by Śrī Kṛṣṇa of the serpent Kāliya.] pp. 36. Published by K. Lakṣmī Ammal: Kumbakonam. 1916. [23th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
178	Venkatācala Vādhyaṛ, K. திரு ஊஞ்சல். [Tiru Ūñjal. Songs in praise of one Parasamaya Kōḷarīnāthasvāmi held in honour at Tinnevely.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tinnevely. 1916. [8th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Kṛṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, Gōmatī Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—concl'd.			
179	Venkatesa Śarma, S. P. ஸ்ரீ ராமாயண ஸாரஸங்கிரகம். [Śrī Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgraham. Gives briefly the story of the Rāmāyaṇa, in easy prose.] pp. 92. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madras. 1915. [31st March 1916.] 16° 2nd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	T. Gōpāl Nāyaka, Golden Press, Madras.	2,000
180	Visvanātha Ayyar, S.V. ஓர் எச்சரிப்பு. [Ōr Eccarippu. A pamphlet containing an appeal to the Brahmins of South India to adhere to their traditional caste-practices and observances.] pp. 2. Published by the author : Tuticorin. [13th May 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arupōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
1	Kanniyā Pillai, K. கந்திரி. [Jantiri. A ready-reckoner facilitating the calculation of water-rates and the pay of village officers.] pp. 148. Published by the author : Madras. 1916. [29th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. S. Murugēsa Nāyaka, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram.	1,000
TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
1	Munisāmi Āsāri, S. தினகரஜோதிஷம். [Dinakara Jōtiṣam. An astrological work dealing with prognostications deducible from the position of the astrological planets during one's birth.] pp. 56. Published by S. Nāgalingācāri : Madras. 1915. [1st May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	1,000
2	சர்வார்த்த சிற்பசிந்தாமணி. [Sarvārtha śirpa cintāmaṇi. A treatise dealing with various details relating to Hindu Astrology and Architecture.] Edited by Virāsāmi Mudali. pp. 342. Published by K. Cellappa Mudali : Madras. 915. [12th November 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Cellappa Mudali, Jivakūruṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
TAMIL—FICTION.			
2	செம்படவன். [Sēmbaḍavan. A small fictitious story : intended for the use of school-going youngsters.] pp. 51. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyadu & Sons : Madras. 1916. [27th April 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 1-6.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyadu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000
3	Sundaram Ayyar, C. S. அனில். [Anil. A short amusing story : for the use of school-children.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Saidapet. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price 1 anna.	C. Murugēsa Mudali, Gaṇēsa Press, Madras.	1,000
TAMIL—HISTORY.			
1	Lazarus, D. 'A brief sketch of the History of India' : for Lower Secondary Schools. Part 2. Translated by the Rev. J. Lazarus. pp. 183. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyadu & Sons : Madras. 1915. [9th June 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 5 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyadu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
2	Virarāghavācāri, K. A. Stories from Indian History. pp. 134. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. 1916. [31st May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras	20,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
3	ஆரியசரித்திரம் [Āriya carittiram. Narrates, in prose, the well-known puranic stories of Sāvitrī, Viṭala, Prahlāda, and Kucēla : prescribed for the Intermediate Examination of the University of Madras, 1918.] pp. 65. Published by Messrs Ganesh & Co : Madras. [11th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
4	Daniel, S. G. பாலர்ப்பாடம். [Bālarpādām. "Tamil Infant Primer," No. 2.] pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
5	Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, W., and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. Longmans' Tamil Reading Book : for the use of the Third standard. pp. 104. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. 1916. [21st May 1916.] 8°. New edition. Price, 12 annas.	G. C. Lōka-nāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
6	'Elements of Tamil Grammar'. Part 2. pp. 260. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1916. [23rd March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
7	Namasivāya Mudali, C. R. Ninth Reader. pp. 175. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras. 1915. [20th May 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
8	— An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue, II : First Book. First Form. pp. 69. 1915. [10th June 1916.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	5,000
9	(The) Tamil Text for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, March 1917. pp. 80. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras. 1916. [18th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	4,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. 'Civics : Questions and Answers in Tamil for the use of Elementary schools'. pp. 96. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 16°. 2nd Edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	M. Kandasāmi Pillai, and E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Mināmbikā Press, Madras.	2,000
7	Krisnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. 'Lessons on New method of Teaching for the use of the Fourth standard.' pp. 52. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1916. [17th March 1916.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
8	Namasivāya Mudali, C. R. 'Geography of the Ramnad district : III standard.' pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras. 1914. [6th June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
9	Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, B. 'Practical Lessons in Science and Geography.' Part 1. pp. 94. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1916. [16th March 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	S. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,000
10	Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, C. R. "The Local History and Civics of the Trichinopoly district : with a chapter on the benefits of British Rule". pp. 63. Published by the author : Srirangam. 1916. [18th May 1916.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—conold.			
11	Veṅkatarāma Śāstri, V. செங்கற்பட்டு ஜில்லா பூகோளம். Cēṅgarpaṭṭu Jillā Būgōlam. A Geography of the Chingleput district.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [28th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
1	Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. K. "Space and Number Work. Teachers' Books. 1 and 2; for the use of the Infant, first and second standards." pp. 138. Published by S. Śivarāma Ayyar & Sons: Madras. 1916. [24th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Śrīnivāsācāri, India Printing Works, Madras.	152
TELUGU—ART.			
1	Pānakāla Rao (Munuganti). సంగీత కృతిదర్శనము. [Saṅgīta-kṛiti darpaṇamu. A guide to Hindu music.] pp. 7, 216. Published by P. Subba Rao: Cocanada. 1916. [5th May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
2	Sundararāmayya (Krottapalli). నాటి విద్య. [Gāraḍi vidya. A book on magic.] pp. 4, 42. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [6th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 6 annas.	Ch. Virēśalingam, Durgā Printing Works, Ellore.	1,000
3	త్యాగరాయస్వామి కీర్తనలు. [Tyāgarāyasvāmi kīrtanalu. A collection of songs of the well-known saint and musician Tyāgarāja, together with a short account of his life and two other compositions in songs and stanzas, attributed to him.] pp. 312 and 1 plate. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1916. [29th April 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	M. Ādi & Co., Candrā Press, Madras.	2,000
TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.			
3	Mallady, S. R. ప్రెసిడెంటు గార్ఫీల్డు చరిత్రము. [President Garfield Caritramu. A short biography of President Garfield.] pp. 3, 32. Published by the Indian Literature Society: Vizagapatam. 1916. [25th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Veṅkataratnam, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada.	2,000
TELUGU—DRAMA.			
17	Cidambara Rao (Candramauli). కన్యకా పరమేశ్వరి. [Kanyakā-paramēśvari. A drama, in five acts, on the legendary story of the virgin goddess Kanyakāparamēśvari worshipped by the Vaiśyas.] pp. 2, 87. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1916. [24th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Veṅkaṭa subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	1,000
18	Lakṣmaṇaperumāḷlu (Koṇḍapalle). హమీరవిజృంభణము. [Hamīra vijṛimbhaṇamu. A historical drama, in five acts, depicting the bravery of a Rājput hero called Hamir Singh who succeeded in regaining the throne of Chittoor from the hands of his enemies.] pp. 2, 81. Published by G. Sētumādhava Rao: Cocanada. 1916. [1st May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
19	Rājārāmānanda Kavi, H. కృష్ణలీలా వినోదము. [Kṛṣṇalīlā Vinōdamu. A drama of the popular kind, in five acts, depicting the love of the wives of Kṛṣṇa towards Him.] pp. 2, 100. Published by the author: Peddapalli (Hyderabad). 1916. [3rd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Cēṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—DRAMA—<i>conold.</i>			
20	Satyanārāyaṇa (Ākella). జయంత జయపాలము. [Jayanta Jayapālamu. A social drama, in five acts, pointing out the advantages of friendship.] pp. 4, 90. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1916. [20th April 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	A. Venkatasubbā Rao, Observa-tory Press, Vizagapatam.	500
21	Subrahmanya Kavi, G. భల్లూన నాటకము. [Bhallāṇa nāṭakamu. A drama, in six acts, embodying the story of a Śaiva devotee whose piety and love of truth were demonstrated to the world by Śiva.] pp. 1, 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [19th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
22	Subrahmanya Kavi, D. ఇంద్రాహల్య విలాసము. [Indrāhalyā vilāsamu. A dramatic composition of the popular kind embodying the story of the rape of Ahalyā.] pp. 6, 239. Published by A. Rāmacandrā Reddī: Nellore. 1916. [18th March 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. Ādi & Co., Candrā Press, Madras.	1,000
23	Subrahmanya Śāstrulu, K. లవకుశ. [Lava Kuśa. A drama, in five acts, embodying the story of Lava and Kuśa, the two sons of Rāma as found in the Uttarakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 7, 167, 44. Published by S. Mūrti & Co.: Madras. 1916. [12th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Vēlu Cēṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	1,000
24	Subrahmanyēśvara Śāstri (Viṣṇubhaṭṭa). సారంగధర నాటకము. [Sāraṅgadhara nāṭakamu. A drama, in seven acts, embodying the popular story of prince Sāraṅgadhara becoming a prey to the machinations of his unrighteous step-mother.] pp. 2, 99. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭaratnam: Ellore. 1915. [23rd August 1915.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	K. V. Basava-rāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	2,000
25	Viramallayya, K. లంకాదహనము. [Laṅkādahanamu. A drama, in five acts, embodying the story of Hanumān setting fire to the capital of Rāvaṇa.] pp. 2, 86. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭaratnam: Ellore. 1916. [10th February 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 14 at page 38 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1915.]	Do.	2,000
26	— స్త్రీసాహసము. [Strīsāhasamu. A drama of the popular kind, in six acts, aiming at exposing the fickleness of women.] pp. 2, 87. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭaratnam: Ellore. 1916. [9th June 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 65 at page 334 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914.]	Do.	1,000
TELUGU—FICTION.			
21	Bhujāṅga Rao (Rājāh, M). అగ్గిరాముని మరణావేదన. [Aggi-rāmuni maraṇāvēdāna. Vol. 1. A novel describing the successful exploits of a detective.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [25th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	C. Lakṣmīnara-simham, C. Venkatanara-simha Rao, and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manō-ramā Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—FICTION—cont.			
22	Calapati Rao (Nandirāju). జుట్టు బొట్టు. [Juṭṭu boṭṭu. A farce intended to show that evils exist in every society and that they should not be attributed to religion.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [20th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāpi Press, Ellore.	500
23	Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Śarma (Rāllapalli). ప్రాణయశరణి. [Prāṇa-yasarāṇi. A social novel pointing out the evils arising from the adoption of free foreign modes of life.] pp. 5, 168. Published by the Āndhrasārasvata Nikētanamu: Rajahmundry. 1916. [15th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Lakṣmīnara-simham, C. Venkātana-simha Rao, and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manō-ramā Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
24	Kumārasvāmi (Gōgu). నెల్లూరితక్కరి. [Nellūrītakkari. Gives the story of a husband and his wife who excelled each other in the art of cheating people.] pp. 1, 32. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [5th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 2 annas.	E. Venkāṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
25	Lakṣmīnarasimha Śarma (Munnaṅgi). శ్రీశైలయాత్ర. [Śrī-śailayātra. A novel depicting certain aspects of modern social life in the Āndhra country.] pp. 1, 141. Published by M. L. Narasimha Śarma: Ellore. 1915. [26th June 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. V. Basava-rāju, Rāmmō-han Press, Ellore.	500
26	శీల. [Līla. A Telugu rendering of a Kanarese version of Yōgīndranāth Caṭṭōpādhyāya's Bengālī novel of the same name.] Translated by Rāllpalli Ananta Kṛiṣṇa Śarma. pp. 1, 70. Published by the Āndhrapracaṛiṇi Granthanilayam: Nidadavol. 1916. [10th May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 39 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1913.]	B. Venkāṭa Rao, Āndhrapracaṛiṇi Printing Works, Nidadavol.	500
27	మాధవ వర్మ. [Mādhava varma. An adaptation of the story of <i>Pericles, Prince of Tyre</i> as presented in <i>Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare</i> .] pp. 2, 35. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1915. [4th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
28	Nārāyaṇamūrti (Bhōgarāju). అస్తమయము. [Astamayamu. A historical novel dealing with the story of the fall of the well-known Vijayanagara kingdom.] pp. 7, 69. Published by the Novel Publishing House: Madras. [5th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	M. Ādi & Co., Candrā Press, Madras.	2,000
29	Nārāyaṇa Rao, R. పరిపాక కథామంజరి. [Pariṇaya Kathā-mañjari. Contains the stories of the marriages of Pārvati, Sitā, Draupadi, etc.] pp. 2, 110. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. 1916. [1st June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	N. Cennappa Ceṭṭi, Saṅkara Vilāsam Press, Bellary.	500
30	Puruṣōttama Śarma (Maṅgipūdi). భీష్మనివాస. [Bhīṣmuni Caritra. Gives an account of the life of Bhīṣma, the great hero of the Mahābhārata war: together with typical moral stanzas from the Telugu Mahābhārata.] pp. 16, 104. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnara-simham, C. Venkātana-simha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—FICTION—cont.			
31	రాధారాణి. [Rādhārāṇi. A Telugu rendering of the Bengali novelette of the same name by Bankim Chandra Chatterjee.] Translated by Cāganti Śeṣayya. pp. 2, 56. Published by the Āndhraprācārīṇi Granthanilayamu : Nidadavol. 1916. [10th May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. (T). Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 17 at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1910.]	B. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Āndhraprācārīṇi Printing Works, Nidadavol.	500
32	రాజసుండు. [Rājasuṇḍu. An adaptation of the story of the <i>Winter's Tale</i> as presented in <i>Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare</i> .] pp. 2, 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1915. [4th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
33	Rāmākṛiṣṇa Rao, V. భ్రమా. [Bhrama. Part 1. A novelette describing the misfortunes that befell a lover and his beloved before their marriage.] pp. 7, 96. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1916. [13th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
34	Ramaṇaya, B. V. మోహిని విలాసము. [Mōhinivilāsamu. A novel apparently based on the story of Reynolds' novel, <i>Leila</i> .] pp. 84. Published by Kṛiṣṇavēṇamma : Vizagapatam. 1915. [October 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Lakṣmaṇa Rao Pantulu, Indian Law Publication Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
35	Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju). హైమవతి. [Haimavati. A novel pointing out the evils arising from jealousy in love.] pp. 1, 39. Published by the Āndhraprācārīṇi Granthanilayamu : Nidadavol. 1916. [1st June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Āndhraprācārīṇi Printing Works, Nidadavol.	500
36	విశవాహిని. [Viṣavāhini. A novelette describing the tragic story of a man who could not marry the girl he loved.] pp. 1, 47. Published by the Āndhraprācārīṇi Granthanilayamu : Nidadavol. 1916. [1st June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
37	సాధన. [Sādhana. A detective novel, being a Telugu rendering of the Kanarese version of a Bengali original.] Translated by Veṅkaṭa Pārvaṭiśvara Kavulu. pp. 1, 158. Published by the Āndhraprācārīṇi Granthanilayamu : Nidadavol. 1916. [10th May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. (T). Price, 7 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 26, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1913.]	Do.	500
38	Sōmayājulu, N. V. కేశరి. [Kēsari. A historical novel dealing with the career of Bakhtiar Khilji, a famous general of Kuṭbuddīn.] pp. 5, 174. Published by the Lilāvati Navalā Samājamu : Rajahmundry. 1916. [20th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-5.	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
39	Śrikānta Śāstri, K. B. మాధవసేనుడు. [Mādhavasēnuḍu. A detective novel describing the skill displayed by a detective officer in arresting a villain who committed many crimes for the sake of money.] pp. 1, 139. Published by the Āndhraprācārīṇi Granthanilayamu : Nidadavol. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Āndhraprācārīṇi Printing Works, Nidadavol.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—FICTION—concl.			
40	Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). పుమరిహితచర్య. [Kumārīhita-carya. Contains the author's letter to his niece advising her how she should behave in her mother-in-law's house.] pp. 2, 108. Published by C. V. Śēṣagiri Rao: Triplicane, Madras. 1916. [10th March 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sāmbasiva Mudali, Sadānanda Nilayam Press, Madras.	2,000
41	Subbarāyalu Nāyudu, M. మిత్రద్రోహము. [Mitradrōhamu. A detective novel relating to a murder: based on an English original.] pp. 218. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1916. [4th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
42	Sundararāma Śarma (Vennelakaṇṭi). సుశీ. [Suśīla. An adaptation, in easy prose, of the story of the <i>Merchant of Venice</i> as found in the <i>Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare</i> .] pp. 27. Published by R. Venkateswar & Co.: Madras. 1916. [17th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-6.	R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
43	Sundararāmāyā (Ayināpurapu). హంసయాన. [Hamsayāna. The fictitious story of a princess who succeeded in marrying the man she loved after experiencing many trials and privations.] pp. 18. Published by N. V. B. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Komaripalem. 1916. [5th May 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	C. P. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, M. Satti Reddi and R. Viranna, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	500
44	— కృష్ణకుమారి. [Kṛṣṇa Kumāri. The story of a Rājput princess who sacrificed her own life for the sake of her country.] pp. 20. 1916. [5th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	500
45	— పద్మిని. [Padmini. The story of the siege of Chittoor by Allāuddīn Khilji for the possession of Padmini, a well-known Rājput queen of matchless beauty.] pp. 15. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
46	— వీరాభయి. [Vīrābhāyi. The story of the heroic Rājput queen Vīrābhāy who successfully defended Chittoor when besieged by Akbar.] pp. 12. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
47	Sundararāmāyā (Krottapalli). పెసరట్టు. [Pesarattu. A short story pointing out the evils of jealousy.] pp. 12. Published by A. V. S. Calapati Rao Bros.: Ellore. 1916. [May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Ch. Virēśalingam, Durgā Printing Works, Ellore.	1,000
48	Sūrya Rao, K. రాజ్యలక్ష్మి. [Rājyalakṣmi. A novel describing the cruel deeds of a depredator and his gang who were afterwards found out and duly punished.] pp. 1, 92. Published by G. Sētumādhava Rao: Cocanada. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Venkataratnam, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada.	1,000
49	Varadācāryulu, K. జయంతదు. [Jayantudu. A fairy tale based apparently on an English original.] pp. 3, 40. Published by the author: Cirala. [20th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	K. Pullayya, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Bapatla.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—HISTORY.			
1	Vāsudēva Rao, N. ఆనంతపుర చరిత్ర కథలు. [Anantapura caritra Kathalu. "Stories from the History of Anantapur."] pp. 8, 102. Published by the author: Penukonda, Anantapur district. 1916. [3rd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśvari Press, Bellary.	1,000
TELUGU—LANGUAGE.			
8	ఆగర్భాశూరులు. [Āgarbhaśūrulu. A poem full of pathos, being a Telugu rendering of Mathew Arnold's 'Sohrab and Rustum'.] Translated by Yallapantula Jagannātham. pp. 4, 46. Published by the translator: Narsamapet. 1915. [4th January 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 8 annas.	T. K. Svāmīnāthan, Vaijayanti Press, Madras.	500
9	Candramauli Śāstri, M. నానార్థదీపిక. [Nānārthadīpika. A small metrical Telugu dictionary.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Tenali. 1915. [12th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. J. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sītā Vilāsam Press, Tenali.	1,000
10	గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya sarvasvamu. Vol. 1. No. 3. A quarterly publication devoted to the organization of libraries and certain other kinds of literary activity.] Edited by I. Vēhkaṭarāmayya. pp. 2, 294. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1916. [24th April 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	650
11	Tirupati Vēhkaṭēśvara Kavulu. భారత విశేషములు. [Bhārata Viśēṣamu. Points out certain grammatical peculiarities in the Telugu <i>Mohābhārata</i> of Tikkana.] pp. 10, 49. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Rao: Masulipatam. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kistnā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	300
TELUGU—MEDICINE.			
2	Bhairavamūrti Pantulu, M. సుఖివ్యాధి చికిత్సలు. [Sukha-vyādhicikitsalu. A medical work dealing with the treatment of venereal diseases.] pp. 37, 172. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1916. [15th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	M. Bhairava-mūrti Pantulu, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,500
3	Gōpālācāryulu, D. అధ్యక్ష కాగితములు. [Adhyakṣakābhībhāṣaṇamu. The presidential address of Paṇḍit D. Gōpālācāryulu delivered at the seventh conference of the Kēraḷa Āyurvēdic Samāj held at Kollengode in January 1909 and before the All-India Āyurvēdic Congress held at Bombay in April 1913.] pp. 1, 79. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. Gōpālācāryulu, Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
4	రసప్రదీపిక. [Rasapradīpika. A book dealing with the metals and minerals treated of in the Āyurvēda: with a commentary called Prabha.] pp. 46, 203. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Do.	1,000
5	Rāma Rao, U. 'First Aid in Accidents'. pp. 24, 208. Published by the author: Madras. [17th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	R. Vēhkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—MEDICINE—conold.			
6	Solomon Rāju, T. 'First Aid to the Injured.' pp. 6, 146. Published by M. Kāmarāju & Sons: Cocanada. 1916. [20th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 5 annas.	P. Veṅkaṭa-ratnam, Sāvitrī Press, Coca-nada.	2,000
7	Subba Rao, S. జ్ఞానార్థప్రదర్శని. [Jñānārthapradarsani. Part 1. Gives certain practical hints for the preservation of health and virility.] pp. 1, 52. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1916. [13th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	R. Veṅkaṭeśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
8	Veṅkaṭasvāmi (Īdala). సుఖవ్యాధిచిక్షాచంద్రిక. [Sukhavyādhicikitsā candrika. A treatise giving directions for the preparation and use of certain Unāni and Ayurvēdic medicines for venereal diseases.] pp. 4, 92. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1916. [2nd May 1916.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 9 annas.	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Coca-nada.	1,000
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
18	ఆంధ్రనాటక నామావళి. [Āndhranāṭaka nāmāvali. Gives a classified list of Telugu dramas published from the year 1901 to 1916, together with particulars as to authorship, etc., of each.] pp. 2, 28. Published by the Āndhranāṭaka Pariṣad: Masulipatam. [1st May 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kistnā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam.	500
19	ఆంధ్రపత్రిక ఏడవ సంవత్సరాది సంచిక. [Āndhrapatrika Ēdavasamvatsarādi sañcika. The annual number of the Āndhra patrika (1916-1917): contains a collection of essays relating to the present European war and various other topics.] Compiled by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 344. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1916. [4th April 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, Re. 1 to the subscribers.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	8,000
20	Candraśekharam, G. తిరునాళ హాస్యము. [Tirunāla hāsyamu. A farce describing the pleasure-trip of a band of school youths to a village-festival.] pp. 4, 71. Published by the author: Guntur. 1916. [17th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
21	Gaṅgarāju, B. నిమ్నజాత్యుద్ధరణ ప్రథమసభ. స్వాగతోపన్యాసము. [Nimnajātyuddharana prathamasaṁbha. Svāgatōpanyāsamu. The welcome address given to the president of the first conference of a society for the elevation of the depressed classes, held at Guḍivāda.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvānī Press, Ellore.	200
22	గంగావివాహము. [Gaṅgāvivāhamu. Ballad songs embodying the story of the marriage of Gaṅgā with Śiva.] pp. 64. Published by B. Etirāju Cēṭṭi: Madras. 1916. [7th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	T. Bālakṛṣṇa Nāyakar, Cidānandam Press, Madras.	2,000
23	Jagannātha Kavi (Nandivāda). కృష్ణసారాయచారము. [Kṛṣṇaṇi Rāyabāramu. Songs and stanzas, of the popular kind, embodying the Mahābhārata story of Kṛṣṇa's embassy to the court of Dhṛitarāṣṭra on behalf of the Pāṇḍavas.] pp. 2, 63. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [22nd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Ch. Virēśalingam, Durgā Printing Works, Ellore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
[TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.]			
24	లంకాయాగము. [Laṅkāyāgamu. Ballad songs narrating the story of Rāma's conquest of Laṅkā.] pp. 26. Published by K. Venkataratnam: Ellore, 1915. [10th February 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	K. V. Basavaṛāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	2,000
25	Pasagāḍa Sannyāsi. శతకంఠ నామాయణము. [Śatakaṇṭha-rāmāyaṇamu. A ballad song narrating the legendary story of the destruction of a hundred-headed demon called Śatakaṇṭha by Sītā, the wife of Rāma.] pp. 215. Published by Aḷagaśiṅ-gari Ceṭṭi: Madras. [25th March 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	M. Ādi & Co., Candrā Press, Madras.	1,000
26	(The) Presidential Address of Rājāh M. Bhujāṅga Rao Bahadūr, delivered at the Fifth Annual Conference of the Telugu Academy held at Guntur on the 22nd April, 1916. pp. 23. Published by Rājāh M. Bhujāṅga Rao: Ellore. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
27	Rāmacandra Śāstri, E. 'History of the Criminal Tribes in the Madras Presidency.' pp. 6, 132, 6. Published by the author: Vellore. 1916. [22nd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, Re. 1.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
28	Rāmaṅgā Reddi, C. ఆంధ్రసర్వకాలశాల. విద్యాప్రవృత్తి. [Āndhrasarvakalāśāla. Vidyāpravṛitti. Contains two essays one dealing with the question of establishing a separate university for the Āndhra community and the other pointing out the necessity for reforming the existing Universities.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [June 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	500
29	Rāmānujācāryulu (Śrīnivāsa). తిలకాష్టమహిమబంధనము. [Tilakaṣṭhamahimā bandhanamu. A collection of stanzas on a variety of light themes.] pp. 1, 13. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1916. [28th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kistnā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
30	Rāmasvāmaya, V. A. మోటారు బోధిని. [Mōṭāru bōdhini. Part 1. A small treatise on the mechanism and working of motor-cars.] pp. 3, 36. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [20th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Sadāśiva Ceṭṭi, Śivarahasyam Press, Madras.	100
31	Śēṣayya, S. V. శలికాలమహిమ. [Kalikālamahima. A collection of twelve stanzas deploring the un-Hindu manners and customs of some modern Hindu men and women.] pp. 80. Published by S. V. Rāghavayya: Kurnool. 1916. [19th June 1916.] 32°. Revised and enlarged edition. Price, 6 pies.	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candranauḷīśvara Press, Kurnool.	1,000
32	Sitayya (Karimseṭṭi). వ్యవహారమార్తాండము. [Vyavahāra Mārtāṇḍamu. A book containing miscellaneous details of useful legal information.] pp. 3, 285. Published by the author: Narsapur. 1916. [26th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
33	Śrīrāmulu, M. ప్రబోధము. [Prabōdhamu. A pamphlet enquiring into the causes that led to the recent students' strike in the Piṭhāpuram Mahārāja's College at Cocanada.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Cocanada. [29th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.			
34	Subbarāya Gupta (Vaṅkāyala). శ్రీపునర్వివాహఖండనముండనము. [Śrīpunarvivāha khaṇḍana muṇḍanam. A pamphlet advocating widow-remarriage.] pp. 2, 109. Published by B. N. Gupta: Madras. 1915. [21st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
35	Sūri Śāstri (Purāṇam). ఆంధ్రుల విద్యాభివృద్ధి [Āndhrulavi-dyābhivṛddhi. 'Studies in Educational Reform.'] pp. 2, 30. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Rao: Masulipatam. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kistnā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
36	Sūrya Rao (Krottapalli). చుటసానుము. [Cuṭṭapōḍumu. A funny conversation between a cigar and snuff about their relative merits.] pp. 40. Published by K. Sundararāmayya: Ellore. 1915. [17th August 1915.] 32°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	K.V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	2,000
37	ఉర్మిలా దేవి నిద్ర. [Ūrmilā dēvi nidra. Ballad songs describing the curious story of the long sleep of Ūrmilā during the absence of her husband Lakṣmaṇa in exile with Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by K. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Ellore. 1915. [23rd August 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
38	Veṅkaṭācārya (Amaravādi). సూక్తిరత్నావళి. [Sūktiratnāvali. A collection of stanzas on moral and religious themes.] pp. 1, 30. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1916. [15th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada.	500
39	Veṅkaṭa Kṛṣṇa Rao, K. ఆరోగ్యబోధన. [Ārōgyabōdhini. Contains certain hints for the preservation of health.] pp. 4, 66. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. V. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Vidyāvinōdinī Press, Cocanada.	500
40	Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, R. నవరత్నమాల. [Navaratnamāla. A collection of nine stanzas in praise of one Virabhadrayya, of Pōlavaram.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [28th February 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Free.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	500
41	Veṅkaṭasubbayya, S. లక్షణాపరిణయము. [Lakṣaṇāpariṇayamu. A dramatic composition of the popular kind, mostly consisting of songs and stanzas, embodying the story of the marriage of Kṛṣṇa with Lakṣaṇā.] pp. 71. Published by V. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ceṭṭī & Sons: Madras. 1915. [18th July 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēṅgānam Press, Madras.	2,000
42	Virabrahmam, S. నారసింహతారావళి మణియు హాస్యరసమంజరి. [Nārasimhatārāvali mariyu Hāsyarasamañjari. Contains a centum of stanzas in praise of a wealthy friend of the author: together with three popular funny tales in the form of a dialogue.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1916. [28th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	C. Lakṣmīnara simha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	900
TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.			
1	Vāsudēva Yatindra. వాసుదేవమననము. [Vāsudēvamānanamu. A well-known treatise on Advaita-vēdānta.] pp. 2, 194. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [29th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—concl'd.		
2	విశిష్టాద్వైత సిద్ధాంతసారసంగ్రహప్రాసనోత్తరమాలిక. [Vi- śiṣṭādvaitasiddhānta sārasaṅgraha prāsnoṭtaramālika. A translation of the "Catechism of Viśiṣṭādvaita Philosophy." by N. Bhāṣyačārya.] Translated by Rāḷḷapalli Kōḍalarāyaḍu. pp. 4, 58. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭaratnam: Ellore. 1916. [25th March 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. (T) Price, 6 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 112, at page 52 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1898.]	K. V. Basava- rāju, Rāmmō- han Press, Ellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
12	Cina Vēṅkaṭasubrahmanyam (Peṇḍyāla). నీతిగీతిముక్తావళి. [Nītigītimuktāvali. A free rendering of a hundred moral stanzas selected from a San-krit work called <i>Subhāṣitamānikānṭha- hāra</i> .] pp. 1, 21. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1916. [15th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 2 annas.	P. Vēṅkaṭarat- nam, Sāvitrī Press, Coca- nada.	500
13	Koṇḍarājāmātya (Varāhagiri). జగన్నాయక శతకము. [Jagan- nāyaka śatakamu. A collection of ninety didactic stanzas addressed to Viṣṇu, worshipped as Jagannāyaka.] pp. 1, 16. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [12th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
14	లక్ష్మీనరసాపురశతపదానము. [Lakṣminarasāpuraśatāva- dhānamu. A collection of extempore stanzas on various themes composed by Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu: together with a collection of stanzas by various poets congratulating the lady Zemindarīni of Kōlaṅka on her attaining the sixtieth year.] pp. 4, 40. Published by D. Tirupati Śāstri: Coca- nada. 1916. [8th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Dhanarāju Scape & Co.'s Press, Coca- nada.	1,000
15	Lakṣminarasimha Śarma (Munnaṅgi). ఉపగుప్త. [Upagupta. A small poem pointing out the evil consequences of prostitution.] pp. 3, 26. Published by M. L. Narasimha Śarma: Ellore. 1915. [10th May 1915.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	1,000
16	Lakṣminārāyaṇa Śāstri. (Uppulūri). ఆంధ్రదేశీయగీతములు. [Āndhradēśīya gītamulu. A small collection of songs intended to develop patriotic feelings among the Āndhrās.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Cocanada. [7th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Rāmakṛṣṇay- ya, Manōraṅja- nī Press, Cocanada.	1,000
17	Nārāyaṇa Rāju, M. and Sītārāma Rāju, K. తిరుపతమ్మ. [Tirupatamma. A short poem embodying the story of a chaste Kamma lady who committed Sati and in whose honour an annual festival is held in a village near Nandigāma.] pp. 3, 36 Published by D. P. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇācāryulu: Gampalagudem. 1916. [6th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	B. Lakṣmīkān- tam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
18	Pānakālarāyaḍu. దేవకీనందనశతకము. [Dēvakīnandana śata- kamu. A centum of devotional stanzas addressed to Viṣṇu as Dēvakīnandana.] pp. 1, 18. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭarat- nam: Ellore. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	1,000
19	Rāmakṛṣṇayya (Vallabhanēni). శ్రీవిద్య. [Śrīvidyā. A pam- phlet, in verse, describing the necessity and importance of education for women.] pp. 1, 3. Published by the author: Golypalli, Pamarru Post. 1916. [20th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kistnā Svadēśī Press, Masuli- patam.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is of scarce, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—POETRY—conold.			
20	Raṅganātha Śāstri. (Kaluvalapalli). 'An Elegy on the death of Mothey Atcayya Garu, zemindar of Vissannapōṭa and Gundepalli Estates'. pp. 1, 14. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [2nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
21	Tikkana Sōmayāji. నిర్వచనోత్తరరామాయణము. [Nirvacanōt-tara Rāmāyaṇamu. A well-known poem, in ten cantos, in adaptation of the Uttarakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 13, 130. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [4th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	600
22	Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu. రసికానందము. [Rasikānan-damu. A collection of twenty-seven stanzas on erotic themes, being a rendering of certain Sanskrit verses culled from ancient poets.] pp. 12. Published by C. Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 8° 4th edition, revised. Price As. 1-6.	M. Bhairava-mūrti Pantulu, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
23	Vēṅkaṭa Kavi (Gōpinātham). గోపినాథరామాయణము. [Gōpi-nātha Rāmāyaṇam. Vol. 1. A well-known metrical version of the Sanskrit epic poem, the Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki.] pp. 17, 637. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	800
24	Vēṅkaṭarāmayya (Vēlpūri). పద్మానాభదేవప్రభావళి. [Padma-rābhādēva prabhāvaḷi. A collection of thirteen stanzas, in praise of a skilful doctor and sorcerer called Padmanābha Dēva.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1916. [29th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagaram.	70
25	—నీతారామరాజప్రభావోత్కర్ష. [Sītārāmarāja prabhāvōt-karṣa. A collection of fourteen stanzas in praise of two rich persons Sītārāmarāja and Lakṣmīpatirāja.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1916. [29th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	70
26	Vēṅkaṭa Rao, V. కుమతిభంజని. [Kumati bhañjani. A centum of didactic stanzas addressed to a wicked man.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1916. [8th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,500
TELUGU—RELIGION.			
45	విదవశైవమతమహాసభాచరిత్ర. [Aidava Śaivamata Mahā-sabhā caritra. A report of the proceedings of the Fifth Conference of the Śaivamata Mahāsabhā held at Vijayanagar in May 1914.] pp. 32. Published by K. Kōṭilingam: Ellore. 1915. [17th June 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	1,500
46	Alavēlumāṅgamma, P. పద్మినీహంసవిలాసము. [Padmini-hamsuni gāṇāvinōdamu. Popular devotional stanzas addressed to various deities praying for deliverance from certain domestic troubles.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1916. [29th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Tambunātham Pantulu, Sarasvatī Press, Berhampur.	250
47	Anantarāmayya (Mallādi). సక్కుబాయిచరిత్రము. [Sakku-bāyi caritramu. A devotional composition in prose and verse, embodying the story of Sakkubāyi, a well-known lady devotee of Viṣṇu at Pandharpur.] pp. 2, 27. Published by the author: Guntur. 1916. [20th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
48	Añjanēyulu (Śiripi). విజ్ఞానదర్శనము. [Vijñānadarpanamu. Contains (1) a verse on the importance of spiritual knowledge, (2) a discourse on the nature of God (3) a prayer to God for salvation.] pp. 4, 34. Published by the author: Dharamavararam. 1916. [2nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśvarī Press, Bellary.	1,000
49	Cencurāmākavi. రామనామహాత్మ్యము. [Rāmanāma mātmyamu. A short rhythmic piece describing the spiritual value of the name Rāma.] pp. 39. Published by K. Venkataratnam: Ellore. 1915. [23rd May 1915.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	2,000
50	Cinaśrīrāmulu, A. సంక్షిప్తరామాయణము. [Samkṣēparāmāyanamu. A brief resumé, in verse, of the story of the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 4, 54. Published by the author: Ellore. 1915. [12th August 1915.] 13°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
51	— విజ్ఞానతారావళి. [Vijñānatārāvali. Twenty-seven stanzas containing instructions relating to good conduct.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Ellore. 1915. [12th August 1915.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	1,000
52	దశవతారస్తవత్రయము. [Daśavatāra stava trayamu. A collection of stanzas, in praise of the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu: culled from various sources.] pp. 12. Published by K. Venkataratnam: Ellore. 1915. [23rd August 1915.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
53	ద్వాదశమంజరికాస్తోత్రములు. [Dvādaśa mañjarikā stōtramulu. A free rendering, in the form of popular songs, of certain well-known philosophical stanzas of Śrī Saṅkarācārya and his disciples.] Translated by B. Lakṣmīnārasayya. pp. 10. Published by Tōlētī Kailāsa Rao: Vizagapatam. 1916. [1st June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	A. Venkatasubba Rao, Observatory Press, Vizagapatam.	500
54	జాతిభేదము. [Jātibhēdamu. A free rendering of a lecture delivered by Paṇḍit Śivanātha Śāstri on the caste system and its evils.] Translated by Ippagunṭa Subbukriṣṇayya. pp. 3, 85. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. [28th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Venkataratnam, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada.	1,000
55	Lakṣmīnṛisimha Yōgini. దక్షిణామూర్తిహరికథా. [Dakṣiṇāmūrti Harikathā. A devotional composition, mostly consisting of songs and stanzas of the popular kind, embodying the puranic story of the destruction of Dakṣa's sacrifice by Virabhadra.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Bellary. 1916. [20th May 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	D. Kriṣṇamacāri, Rāma Vilāsam Press, Bellary.	500
56	'Lutheran Hymn Book.' Edited by Rev. C. F. Kuder. pp. 6, 439; Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
57	Namésivayya (Tunikunṭla). రామచంద్రతత్వము. [Rāmacandraśatakamu. A collection of devotional stanzas apostrophising Viṣṇu as Rāmacandra.] pp. 1, 57. Published by Tunikunṭla Appā Rao: Sattenapalle. 1916. [25th May 1916.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
58	Nārāyaṇamūrti (Ciṭṭi). శ్రీసాంబశతకము. [Śrī Sāmbasatakamu. A collection of hundred and eight stanzas. in <i>Kanda</i> style, in praise of Śiva worshipped as Sāmba.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1916. [3rd March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Venkaṭasubrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	500
59	Peddarāṅgaya. సర్పపురమాహాత్మ్యము. [Sarpapura mātmyamu. A devotional composition, mostly consisting of songs and stanzas of the popular kind, describing the religious importance of a place called Sarpapuri.] pp. 44. Published by S. V. Rāghavayya: Kurnool. 1916. [4th June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramauli Press, Kurnool.	300
60	Peddatulāśamma (Kaṭikāla). కందార్థనాక్షత్రమాలిక. [Kandārtha nakṣatramālika. A collection of twenty-seven stanzas in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by S. Rāṅgaya: Tirupati. 1916. [16th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	B. Venugōpāl Redḍi, Puṇḍarika Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	500
61	Puruṣōttama (Nādella). పూర్వకర్మశతకము. [Pūrvakarmasatakamu. A centum of stanzas describing the inevitableness of the good and bad results of one's own past <i>Karma</i> .] pp. 39. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1916. [April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Lakṣmīnarsimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
62	Puruṣōttama Śarma, T. కనకదుర్గాదేవిదండకము. [Kanakadurgādēvi daṇḍakamu. A rhythmic piece in praise of Kālī worshipped as Karakadurgādēvi at Bezvada.] pp. 2, 7. Published by K. Venkaṭaratnam: Ellore. 1916. [25th January 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. V. Basavarājū, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	4,000
63	Rāmalingayya (Callā). భద్రాచల రామదాసుచరిత్రము. [Bhadrācala Rāmadāsu caritramu. A devotional composition, mostly consisting of songs and stanzas, embodying the story of the life of a well-known Vaiṣṇava devotee called Rāmadās.] pp. 23. Published by B. Bālājī Dās: Bezvada. 1916. [2nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezvada.	1,000
64	Raṅgaśāyī Kavi, A. రఘురామశతకము. [Raghurāma śatakamu. A centum of moral stanzas addressed to Rāma: also contains other stanzas displaying the poetical skill of the author.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1916. [10th May 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil.	C. Lakṣmīnarsimham, C. Venkaṭanarsimha Rao, and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry.	500
65	రెవరెండు ఎస్. పరమానందం గారి సువార్త ప్రసంగములు [Reverendu. S. Paramānandam gāri suvārtaprasaṅgamulu. A rendering of the gospel addresses delivered by Rev. S. Paramānandam.] Translated by G. Kāṭayya. pp. 3, 83. Published by the translator: Masulipatam. 1916. [24th April. 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas.	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
66	Sāmbasiva Rao, P. ఆదైత్యునికను బ్రాహ్మణ్యునికను సంవాదము. [Advaitunakunu Brāhmanyunḍunakunu samvādamu. A dialogue between a Brahmo Samājist and a Vēdāntin on their respective doctrines.] pp. 32. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cēṭṭi: Washermanpet, Madras. 1916. [28th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Cēṭṭi, Rājārājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
67	Sāmbasiva Rao, P. ఆశాపాశచేదని. [Āśāpāsacchēdini. A religious pamphlet exhorting people to give up attachment to all things and realize their divinity.] pp. 18. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Washermanpet, Madras. 1916. [9th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rājārājēsvari Nikētanam Press, Madras.	500
68	— ఆత్మనివేదని. [Ātmanivēdini. A pamphlet giving miscellaneous religious information.] pp. 22. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Washermanpet, Madras. 1916. [May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
69	— డొంగవేదాంతభాగబోధని. [Doṅgavēdāntabhaṅgabōdhini. A religious pamphlet condemning the ways and manners of certain pseudo-Vēdāntins.] pp. 24. 1916. [May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
70	— లింగదేశభాగబోధని [Liṅgadēśhabhaṅgabōdhini. A pamphlet explaining certain principles of Advaita-vēdānta.] pp. 19. 1916. [9th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
71	— నిష్ప్రతియోగిక బ్రహ్మబోధని. [Niṣpratiyōgika brahma-bōdhini. A religious pamphlet treating of the unreality of the visible world.] pp. 32. 1916. [May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
72	— సహజామానాశకానుభవబోధని. [Sahajāmanāśakānubhavabōdhini. A pamphlet pointing out the way to salvation through yōga.] pp. 20. 1916. [9th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
73	— సంసారబంధవిముక్తపాయబోధని. [Samsārabandha vimuktō-pāya bōdhini. A religious pamphlet purporting to point out the way to secure liberation from worldly bonds.] pp. 28. 1916. [28th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
74	— సన్న్యాసోపన్యాసము. [Sannyāsōpanyāsamu. A pamphlet purporting to show the real nature of ascetism and the essential characteristics of a Hindu ascetic.] pp. 34. 1916. [May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
75	— స్వధర్మ మర్శనబోధని. [Svadharmamarma bōdhini. A religious pamphlet dealing with the realization of self or Ātman.] pp. 1, 20. 1916. [9th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
76	— వేమనజ్ఞానపంచ పద్యరత్నములు. [Vēmana Jñāna pañcapadyaratnamulu. A pamphlet containing the philosophical interpretation of five select stanzas of Vēmana.] pp. 21. 1916. [May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
77	— విదేశాకైవల్యానందబోధని. [Vidēśakaivalyānanda bōdhini. A religious pamphlet dealing with the various means of attaining salvation: contains quotations from certain well-known religious works.] pp. 35. 1916. [May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
78	Sāmbaśiva Rao, P. వీడేవాడు. [Viḍē Vāḍu. Attempts at explaining certain well-known principles of the Advaita-Vēdānta.] pp. 1,20. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Washermanpet, Madras. 1916. [May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nīkētanam Press, Madras.	500
79	Sitārāmayya (Ācunṭi). సముద్రయానము. [Samudrayānamu. An essay on sea-voyage by the Hindus.] pp. 3, 63, 4. Published by the author : Madras. 1915. [April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	1,000
80	Śivanna Śāstrulu (Jandhyāla). తారకయోగసారము. [Tārakayōgasāramu. A collection of stanzas describing the principles and practice of yōga.] pp. 2,29. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Rao : Masulipatam. [24th March 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kistnā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam.	500
81	Sōmanātha Svāmi (Phāḷkuriki). అనుభవసారము. [Anubhavasāramu. A small metrical work giving religious advice bearing upon Viraśaivism.] pp. 4, 26. Published by A. Bāpirāju : Rajahmundry. 1916. [13th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Nil.	A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nīlayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
82	Sōmayya (Ammu). జగన్నాటకము. [Jagannāṭakamu. A collection of stanzas, in Gīta style, explaining some of the principles of Advāita-vēdānta.] pp. 1, 12. Published by the Sādhusēvā Samājam : Amalapuram. 1916. [21st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Bhadra Rāju, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram.	500
83	Subbācārī. శ్రీరామ పుత్రసారము. [Śrī Rāmāmṛitasāramu. Contains fifteen popular songs in praise of god Vēṅkaṭēśa.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Tirupati. 1916. [16th May 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	B. Vēṅṅōpāl Redḍi, Paṇḍarika Nīlayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
84	Sūramāmba (Burra). భక్తవత్సలతకము. [Bhaktavatsala Śātakamu. A collection of one hundred and eight stanzas in praise of Viṣṇu as Bhaktavatsala.] pp. 4, 37. Published by S. Bhīmaśaṅkaram : Ellore. 1915. [28th August 1915.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Nil.	K. V. Basavārāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	1,000
85	Sūryanārāyaṇa Varma (Ēnugudhāṭi). కేశవశతకము. [Kēśavaśatakamu. A centum of didactic and devotional stanzas addressed to Viṣṇu as Kēśava.] pp. 2,20. V. Śrīraṅga-nāyakulu : Masulipatam. 1916. [21st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	500
86	Telugu Picture Leaflet. Contains a Biblical story. pp. 4. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference : Guntur. [12th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Victor Mc Cauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	8,600
87	Vēṅkaṭakṛṣṇa Śarma, C. చాండేశ్వరులు. [Cauḍēśvarulu. A poem, of the popular kind, in three cantos, embodying certain legends relating to the greatness of Pārvatī worshipped as Cauḍēśvarī at a village in the Kurnool district.] pp. 10, 63. Published by C. Nāṅjunḍappa : Anantapur. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	N. Cennappa Ceṭṭi, Śaṅkara Vilāsam Press, Bellary.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—conold.			
88	Veṅkaṭa Rāmabrahma Kavulu. త్రివిక్రమేశ్వరస్తవము. [Trivikramēśvarastavamu. A collection of twenty seven stanzas in praise of Viṣṇu under the name Trivikramēśvara.] pp. 1, 14. Published by K. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Bapatla. [3rd November 1915.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	P. Veṅkaṭasubrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	500
89	Veṅkaṭaratnam, K. భజనకీర్తనలు. [Bhajanakīrtanalu. A small collection of popular devotional songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	2,000
90	Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, R. విష్ణుదండకము. [Viṣṇudandakamu. A rhythmic piece in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 3, 18. Published by the author: Ellore. 1916. [12th January 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
91	Veṅkaṭasvāmi Nāyudu (Ayināla). అజమీలియము. [Ajāmīliyam. The well-known Mahābhāgavata story of Ajāmīla, pointing out the religious efficacy of the mere utterance of the sacred name Nārāyaṇa.] pp. 10, 68 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [1st June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Andhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	500
92	Veṅkaṭēśvara Svāmi, S. భద్రాద్రి రామశతక భావార్థములు. Bhadrādrī Rāmaśataka bhāvārthamulu. A pamphlet expressing, in easy prose, the subject matter of a poem called Bhadrādrī rāmaśatakamu. pp. 2, 31. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1916. [11th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Bhagavanta Rao, Mañjari Press, Bezwada.	1,000
93	వినాయక చరిత్ర పద్యములు. [Vināyakacaviti Padyamulu. A collection of devotional stanzas and songs intended to be recited by school boys during Vināyakacavati.] pp. 12. Published by K. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Ellore. 1915. [23rd August 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	1,000
TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
1	Lakṣminārāyaṇa Śāstri (Koṭra). జాతకగ్రహస్ఫుటదర్శనము. [Jātakagraha sphuṭa darṣanam. An astrological work dealing with horoscopy.] pp. 1, 24. Published by K. Śyāmala Kāma Śāstri: Cocanada. 1916. [2nd July 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. The following are designed for educational purposes.	B. Śēṣamma and M. Cūḍamma, Vidyārthinī Samāḍ Press, Cocanada.	250
TELUGU—DRAMA.			
2	Sundararāmayya (Ayināpurapu). ఒకటవ తరగతి కథల నాటకములు. [Okaṭavataṛagati kathala nāṭkamulu. A collection of moral stories dramatised for the use of the boys of the 1st standard.] pp. 4, 30. Published by V. Bhāvanārāyaṇa Rao: Komari-palem. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. P. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, M. Satti Reddi, and R. Viranna, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
3	రెండవ తరగతి కథల నాటకములు. [Reṇḍavataṛagati kathala nāṭkamulu. A collection of moral tales dramatised for the use of the boys of the second standard.] pp. 4, 44. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—concl'd.		
4	Sundararāmayya. (Ayināpurapu). మూడవ తరగతి కథల నాటకములు. [Mūḍavataragati Kathala nāṭakamulu. A collection of moral stories dramatised for use by the third standard boys.] pp. 3, 48. Published by V. Bhāvanārāyaṇa Rao : Komaripalem. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 18, at page 228 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.]	C. P. Satyanārāyanamūrti, M. Satti Reddi, and R. Viranna. Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
5	నాలుగవ తరగతి కథల నాటకములు. [Nālugavataragati Kathala nāṭakamulu. A collection of moral stories dramatised for the use of the pupils of the fourth standard.] pp. 4, 56. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 18, at page 132 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	Do.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
4	Narasimha Śāstri (Pālapūḍi) బాల కుచేలపాఖ్యానము. [Bāla kucēlōpākhyānamu. The story of Kucēla, the friend and devotee of Śrī Kṛṣṇa : intended for school boys.] pp. 5, 42. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co. : Bellary. 1916. [20th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśvarī Press, Bellary.	1,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE		
14	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading : Grade V. Romantic Tales. A collection of five purāṇic tales intended for school boys. pp. 1, 89. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. [21st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 6 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
15	Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. D. 'Readings in Telugu prose and poetry.' First series. pp. 1, 134. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
16	Telugu Fifth Reader. pp. 3, 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras. 1916. [9th May 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. Illustrated. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	2,000
17	(The) Telugu Text for the Matriculation Examination, 1917. pp. 1, 76. Published by the University of Madras : Madras. 1916. [10th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,750
18	Telugu Third Reader. pp. 1, 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras. 1916. [14th March 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. Illustrated. Price, 3 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
3	సుపద్య రత్నావళి. [Supadyaratnāvali.] A selection of short poetical pieces from ancient poets : intended for the High School classes.] Compiled by G. Hanumayya. pp. 2, 96. Published by the compiler : Vizagapatam. [29th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas	A. Venkatasubba Rao, Observatory Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
5	Virarāghavulu, J. 'A Drill in the principles of Concentric Arithmetic'. Part IV: intended for the use of 4th Standard and 1st Form students. pp. 4, 200. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1916. [26th May 1916.] 8°. 4th edition, revised and enlarged. Price, 8 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	5,000
TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
2	Sāmbaśiva Rao (Mantripragada). 'A Text-Book of Elementary Science, containing lessons in Physics, Chemistry and Mensuration.' pp. 15, 245, 6. Published by K. V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao: Guntur. 1916. [20th March 1916.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Illustrated. Price, 12 annas.	S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgar, India Printing Works, Madras	2,000
3	Śrinivāsa Rao, (Vēmūri). జీవచరితము. [Jivacaritamu. An elementary text-book of Zoology.] pp. 5, 66. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1916. [8th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarājani Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
4	Veṅkaṭarāmāyya, G. 'Science Readers in Telugu.' Book I. Contains elementary lessons in Physics, Chemistry, Botany, etc., in the form of dialogues: intended for the pupils of the Primary Schools. pp. 4, 100. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1916. [25th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, As 5-6.	N. Virarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
MALAYALAM—POETRY.			
2	ഭാമിനി വിലാസം. [Bhāmini Vilāsam. A collection of stanzas on various themes.] Translated by M. V. Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 40. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakkal. 1916. [5th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. V. Kṛṣṇa Variar. Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	200
3	Paramēśvara Ayyar, U. S. മലതി. [Mālati. A small poem showing that murder will out and meet with its due retribution.] pp. 18. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakkal. [6th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	25
MALAYALAM—RELIGION.			
9	ദുഃഖിക്കേണ്ടാ. [Dubkikkēṇḍā. Points out the valuelessness of grieving over the death of relations.] pp. 34. Published by M. S. Rāma Ayyar: Calicut. 1916. [18th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. M. Mādhavan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut.	1,000
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.			
1	(The) Malayalam Text for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, March, 1917. pp. 86. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1916. [25th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,500
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	Cindan Nāyar, K. Nature Study Songs. pp. 48. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1916. [31st May 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, 2 annas.	V. M. Mādhavan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut.	2,000
KANARESE—FICTION.			
1	Nāgēśa Śāstri, Y. ವಿದ್ಯಾವಿನೋದಿನಿ, ಪ್ರಥಮ ಭಾಗ. [Vidyāvinōdini. Part 1. A new novel.] pp. 94. Published by the author: Bellary. [26th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśvari Press, Bellary.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
KANARESE—RELIGION.			
3	ಶ್ರೀಮದ್ಭಾಗವತವು. [(Śrīmad) Bhāgavatavyu. Vol. 2. A prose rendering of the well-known <i>Śrībhāgavata</i>] Translated by Pandit Alasīngarācārya. pp. 330. Published by R. Venkatesvar & Co: Madras. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Re. 1. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 12, at page 329 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]	R. Venkatesvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	2,100
4	ಗೋವಿನ ಚರಿತೆ. [Gōvina Caritre. A popular song embodying the story of a cow that saved herself from death at the hands of the tiger by her note-worthy truthfulness.] Edited by K. Padmanābha Purāṇika. pp. 35. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1916. [8th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kamath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
5	Micah (Rev. W.). 'Sermons on the Lord's cries from the Cross.' pp. 112. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1916. [2nd March 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
6	ನೀತಿಕಥಾಮಂಜರಿ. [Nītikathā mañjari. A small collection of moral stories.] pp. 68. Published by J. M. Suares: Mangalore. 1916. [8th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
7	ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆಗಳು. [Purandara dāsara Kirtanagalu. Part 2. The religious songs of Purandaradāsa.] pp. 108. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1916. [17th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kamath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
8	Rangappayya, S. ದೈವಭಕ್ತಿ. [Daiva bhakti. A small essay on love and devotion to God.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Suratkal (Mangalore Taluk). 1916. [6th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
9	ಸತ್ಯನಾರಾಯಣವ್ರತ ಮಹಾತ್ಮಯು. [Satyanārāyaṇa vrata mahātmayū. A poem pointing out the religious importance of the ceremony called <i>Satyanārāyaṇa vrata</i> .] pp. 23. Published by K. Narasimha Lakṣmaṇa Nāyaka: Kumbha (South Canara). [30th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Kṛṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000
10	Śeṣappācārya, S. ನಾಗಲಿಂಗಸ್ವಾಮಿ ಖೇಲೆ. [Nāgalingasvāmi Līle. A brief account of the life of a Śaiva religious teacher known as Nāgalingasvāmi.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1916. [8th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kamath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
11	ತತ್ವ ಪದಗಳು. [Tatva padagalu. Part 1. Hindu philosophic songs by one Sherif Sāhib, a Muhammadan follower of Hinduism.] Edited by A. R. Śivanāgappa. pp. 102. Published by the editor: Hubli. [25th March 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	N. Cennappa Cetti, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	<i>The following are designed for educational purposes</i>		
	KANARESE—HISTORY.		
1	Marsden, E. Easy Lessons in Indian History. pp. 206. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1916. [20th March 1916.] 16°. 8th edition. Revised. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	(The) Kanarese Text for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, March 1917. pp. 112. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1916. [25th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	700
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	Williamson (J. Putter) and Burns, W. Physiology and Nature Study for Standard III. pp. 192. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1916. [18th January 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	[Longmans' Science Series for Indian Schools.]		
2	——— Studies of Matter and Life for Standard II. pp. 181. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1915. [1st September 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	3,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	Pāṇḍuraṅga Rao, K. ಕಾಳಿಯಾ ಮರ್ದನ. [Kālīya Mardana. A song narrating the story of Kṛiṣṇa killing the Nāga (serpent) known as Kālīya.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Udipi. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
2	——— ಕನ್ಯಾಪದೇಶು- [Kanyōpadēśu. Stanzas giving advice to girls and young women.] pp. 21. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
	TULU (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Subrahmanya Śāstri, M. R. ಕನ್ಯಾಪದೇಶ. [Kanyōpadēśa. Stanzas giving suitable advice to girls and young women.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Mudabidri (S. Canara). 1916. [15th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
	URIYA—RELIGION.		
4	Balarām Dās. ଶ୍ରୀ ଦୁର୍ଗାଙ୍କ ସ୍ତୁତି. [Śrī Durgāṅko Stuti. A collection of songs in praise of Pārvatī as Durgā.] pp. 8. Published by Rāma Nāyak: Aska. 1916. [3rd April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Liṅgarāja Dās, Kīśōri Candra Press, Aska.	1,000
5	Satyavādī Cōtra. ଶ୍ରୀ ରାମାୟଣ କବିତା. [Śrī Raghunātha Janāna. Songs embodying the Rāmāyaṇa story of the birth of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 12. Published by Bhāgīratī Dās: Aska. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	رونداد مال هفتم انجمن خیر خواہ غربائی اہل اسلام مدراس * [Ruidād-sal-e-haftum Anjuman-e-Khairkhāh-e-Ghurbā-e-Ahla-Islām, Madras. The seventh annual report of the Anjuman-e-Khairkhāh-e-Ghurbā-e-Ahla-Islām, Madras, together with the speeches made by some of the prominent members.] pp. 46. Published by the Secretary of the society: Madras. 1912. [8th May 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdul Ghaffār Sāhib, Azīz Press, Madras.	500
HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.			
4	واقعات خواجہ رحمت اللہ مع [Vākiāt-e-Khāja Rahmatullah-m-ya-Munākib-e-Hazrath Kāder Vali. Gives short accounts of the miracles said to have been performed by two Muhammadan saints, viz., Rahmatullah Sāhib of Rahmatabad and Kāder Avolia of Nagore.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Bombay. 1331 Hijri or 1915 and 1916 A.D. [10th May 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Shahul Hamīd Labbai, Shahul Hanidiyah Press, Madras.	2,000
5	Fakirullah Sāhib (Muhammad). تحذیر عباد اللہ * [Tahzīr Ibadullah. A refutation of religious arguments raised by Hāfiz Abdullah Sāhib.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Pernampet. 1333 or Hijri or 1915 and 1916 A.D. [30th April 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Abdul Azīz and Abdul Kuddūs, Karīmī Press, Madras.	500
6	Fakruddin Sāhib Fakhri (Saiyid Shah Muhammad). البشارت * [Albashārat. A refutation of certain arguments advanced against Islām by Rev. Canon M. G. Goldsmith in his pamphlet entitled Adāya Ismāil.] pp. 76. Published by the author: Madras. 1915. [30th April 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
PERSIAN—RELIGION.			
1	Abdullah Sāhib (Hazrath Shah). مکاتیب شریفہ * [Makātīb-e-Sharifah. A collection of epistles on Islāmic theology written by Moulvi Hazrath Shah Abdullah Dehlavi to his disciples.] Edited by Moulana Shah Ra-ūf Ahmad Sāhib. pp. 232. Published by Hāji Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib. Madras. [15th May 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Muhammad Abdul Ghaffār Sāhib, Azīz Press, Madras.	500
ARABIC—RELIGION.			
2	مجموع المستانیہ * [Majmuul-mastāniyah. A collection of Arabic passages written in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet and of some well-known Muhammadan saints.] Edited by M. S. Nainā Muhammad Sāhib. pp. 366. Published by the editor: Madras. [31st June 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Shahul Hamīd Labbai, Shahul Hanidiyah Press, Madras, and Abdul Azīz and Abdul Kuddūs, Karīmī Press, Madras.	1,000
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—DRAMA.			
1	Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, T. S. वैदेहीविवसनम्. [Vaidēhī vivāsanam. A drama, in one act, being an adaptation of the Uttarāma carita of Bhavabhūti.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Madras. 1915. [18th May 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	M. C. Narasimhācārī, Brahma-vādin Press, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.			
1	Venkata Śāstri (Ānivilla). ఆపారాయ యాశాంద్రోదయః. [Appārāya Yāśācandrōdayah. A metrical work on poetics and rhetoric, containing as illustrations, stanzas in praise of Narasimhāppārāya, the Rajah of Nuzvid.] pp. 6, 287. Published by Nārāyappārāya and Simhādryappārāya: Nuzvid. 1915. [30th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. Bhairavamūrti Pantulu, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.			
2	Vidyānātha (Śrī). പ്രതാപരൂഢീയം [Pratāparudriyam. A standard work on Sanskrit poetics, rhetoric and figures of speech: together with a well-known commentary.] Edited by V. Vēdānta Rāmānujācāri. pp. 378. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1916. [28th May 1916.] 8°. New edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjivini Press, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY.			
1	Triyambaka Śāstri (Bhaṭṭa). श्रुतिमनोद्योतः. [Śrutimatodyōtah. Gives an exposition of the teachings of the Vēdic religion and philosophy.] pp. 108. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanyam Ayyar: Srirangam 1916. [18th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanyam Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.			
4	Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, T. S. साम्राज्यस्तवसङ्गीतसप्तमम्. [Sāmrajyastavasāṅgītasaptaratnam. A collection of seven loyal stanzas and songs attached to each of them, commemorative of the All India Sanātana Dharma Mahāsammilana at Muttra.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [15th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Sadāśiva Cetti, Sivarahasyam Press, Madras.	1,000
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
23	Advaitānanda Tirthasvāmi. శాంకరభాష్య చతుర్ముఖీ విమర్శనం. [Śāṅkarabhāṣya Catuṣṣūṭī Vimarśanam. Contains a criticism of Śāṅkarācārya's commentary on the Vēdānta Sūtras of Bādarāyaṇa and gives also an exposition of the teachings of the same Sūtras.] pp. 32. Published by B. K. Svāmi: Bezwada. [26th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
24	బొప్పన బట్టియము. [Boppāna bhaṭṭiyamu. Part 2. Gives the rules relating certain religious ceremonies to be performed by the Hindus at different stages in their life: with the commentary of Mādhava Maniṣi.] Edited by the Vaidika Granthanilayamu. pp. 1, 48. Published by Śrīpāda Vēṅkaṭaramaṇa Daivajña Śarma: Chodavaram. 1916. [13th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. P. Satyanārāyanamūrti, M. Satti Reddi and R. Viranna, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	500
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 51 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1915.]		
25	Part 3. pp. 1, 47. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do	500
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION			
26	Candraśekhara Bhārati Svāmi. स्तोत्राणि. [Stōtrāṇi. A collection of stanzas in praise of various deities and of the author's guru.] pp. 36. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanyam Ayyar: Srirangam. 1916. [18th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanyam Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
27	Dēśikācārya (Kapisthalaṁ). నిత్యవిభూతి వైభవము. [Nityavibhūti vaibhavam. Describes the sacred grandeur of Vāikuṇṭha the celestial abode of Viṣṇu.] pp. 1, 38. Published by N. Vēṅkatapālācāri: Muktipuryagrahāram, Guntur district. 1916. [15th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	600

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—cont.			
28	ஸ்ரீலலிதாநாம திருமுறை தொகுப்பு. [(Śrī) Lalitānāma Trisatī stōtram. A collection of three hundred significant names in praise of Pārvatī as Lalitā.] pp. 64. Published by R. Sundarēsa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1916. [23rd May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundarēsa Ayyar, Śārādā-Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
29	மத்யார்ஜுனமஹாத்மியம். [Madhyārjunamāhātmyam. Describes the sacred importance of Madhyārjunam, a Śaiva place of pilgrimage in South India.] pp. 309. Published by V. S. Rāmacandra Śāstri: Tiruvidamarudur. 1916. [18th January 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇī Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras.	1,000
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
30	பாபய்யா ஸாஸ்திரி (Śrīpāda). సత్యనారాయణ శతకము. [Satyanārāyaṇa Śatakamu. One hundred and ten stanzas in praise of Viṣṇu as Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 1, 20. Published by Bucci Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1916. [13th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
31	ஸனொஸ்கர ஸஹஸ்ரநாமவாலி. [Śanaīścara Sahasranāmāvali. A series of 1,000 significant names in praise of god Śanaīścara.] pp. 79. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1916. [13th May 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Saṅjivinī Press, Madras.	250
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
32	ஸ்ரீ சீதாராம ஜன்ம கல்யாணோத்ஸவம். [(Śrī) Sītārāma Janma Kalyāṇōtsavam. Gives ritualistic rules and directions relating to the birthday celebration of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 64. Published by P. Subrahmanyayya: Chittoor. 1916. [1st May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,000
33	சீவநாசல மஹாத்மியம். [Śōbbhanācala mātmyam. Describes the religious importance of a place called Śōbbhanācala as presented in the Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.] Edited by Cilakamarri Lakṣmaṇācāryulu. pp. 32. Published by Rājā Venkatarāṅgayyappā Rao Bahadur: Nuzvid. 1916. [15th April 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil.	T. Venkata Reddi, Gauri Press, Nuzvid.	100
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
34	ஸ்ரோதிரயோகம். [Śrāddha prayōgaḥ. Ritualistic formulas and details relating to certain domestic sacramental rites of Śāmaavedic Brahmins.] pp. 64. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1916. [5th June 1916.] 16°. New edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Saṅjivinī Press, Madras.	500
35	ஸுப்ரஹ்மணியத் திருமுறை நாமவாலி. [Subrahmanyatṛisatī nāmāvali. A series of 300 significant names in praise of god Subrahmanya.] pp. 32. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1916. [25th April 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION—conold.			
36	सूतसंहिता. [Sūtasamhitā, No. 12. A well-known work being a portion of the <i>Skāndapurāṇa</i> and treating of Śiva, in the light of <i>Advaita-Vedānta</i> , as the Supreme Being: with a Sanskrit commentary.] Edited by S. Rāmacandra Śāstri and K. Kuṇḍasāmi Śāstri. pp. 64. Published by the editors: Madras. 1916. [21st February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Last issue (No. 9) noticed in entry No. 71, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914.]	T. G. Munisāmi Nāyaṇḍu, Śārada Press, Madras.	2,000
37	— Part 13. pp. 64. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
38	தெக்கிய ஸம்ஹிதா. [Taittiriya Samhitā, Part 2. The concluding portion of the <i>Samhitā</i> of the <i>Kṛiṣṇa</i> (Black) <i>Yajur Veda</i> : with accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 375. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1916. [25th June 1916.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price Re. 1-12.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śārada Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
SANSKRIT (TAMIL AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
39	திருமூர்த்திபடம். [Tirumūrtipadam. A pictorial representation of the <i>Trimūrtis</i> , Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Śiva, in one.] 1 sheet. Published by C. Cakrapāṇi Nāyaṇḍu: Madras. [4th May 1916.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Sadāśiva Ceṭṭi, Śivarahas-yam Press, Madras.	250
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
40	తులసి అష్టోత్తరము. [Tulasi Aṣṭōttara satamu. A collection of one hundred and eight names in praise of the goddess Tulasidēvi.] Edited by V. Venkatarasayya. pp. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd April 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	500
SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.			
41	वायुस्तुतिः. [Vāyustutiḥ. A well-known hymn in praise of the god <i>Vāyu</i> .] pp. 28. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1916. [17th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	2,000
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.			
42	Venkaṭanarasayya, V. ತುಲಸಿಪೂಜಾಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ. [Tulasī-stōtrakadambam. Describes the sacred importance of <i>Tulasī</i> , the holy <i>Basil</i> plant.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [22nd April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Sadāśiva Ceṭṭi, Śivarahas-yam Press, Madras.	1,000
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
43	श्रीविशिष्टाद्वैतवैजयन्ती. [(Śrī) Viśiṣṭādvaita Vaijayantī. No. 7. Contains certain works relating to <i>Viśiṣṭādvaita</i> philosophy and religion: issued in parts.] Edited by V. N. Kṛiṣṇamācāri. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1916. [23rd March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 54 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
44	— No. 8. pp. 40. 1916. [12th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000
45	— No. 9. pp. 40. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—conold.		
46	వ్రతకల్పపాతకమ్. [Vratikalpasatkam. Gives the ritualistic details and formulas relating to six Brahminical propitiatory ceremonies.] pp. 106. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1916. [8th June 1916.] 16°. New edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjivini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
47	యజుర్వేదారణ్యకమ్. [Yajurvēdāranyādikam. Vēdic chants generally recited on various occasions of Brahminical worship.] Edited by Callā Lakṣmī Nṛsimha Śāstri: pp. 711. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1915. [10th December 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	C. Lakṣmī Nara-simha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
48	యాజుష స్మార్తానుక్రమానిక. [Yājuṣa smārtānukramanika. Contains ritualistic formulas and details relating to various domestic sacramental rites: according to the Yājuṣa Brahmins.] Edited by Callā Lakṣmī Nṛsimha Śāstri. pp. 496. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1916. [22nd January 1916.] 8°. 3rd edition. Revised. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Do.	1,500
	<i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i>		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.		
1	'(The) Sanskrit Text for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras', March 1917. pp. 72. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras. 1916. [23rd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,600
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	St. Benedict's Prayer and Hymn Book. pp. 439. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [10th April 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
	<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—ART.		
1	Kuppusvāmi Ayyar, S. and Kṛṣṇamūrti Ayyar, K. R. 'A Hand-book of drawing: for the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools.' pp. 40. Published by the authors: Kumbakonam. 1916. [1st June 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	M. Nārāyaṇa-svāmi Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,025
2	Part 2. pp. 42. 1916. [1st June 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, As. 3-6.	Do.	1,025
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	'Rules and Regulations in the Church of Sweden Ev. Lutheran Mission'. pp. 100. Published by the President, Church of Sweden Evangelical Mission: Tranquebar. 1916. [19th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. Paul Sandegren, Church of Sweden E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar.	300
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	ముముక్షుపాదీ, తిరుమంత్రార్థము. [Mumukṣupādī Tirumantrārthamu. A treatise giving an exposition of the means to salvation: according to Tenkalai Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] pp. 352. Published by T. Cakrapāṇi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1916. [3rd March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	R. Venkateśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
12	मुनिवाहनभोगम्. [Munivāhana Bhōgam. A Sanskrit metrical rendering of a well-known Tamil devotional poem of the saint Tiruppālvār.] Translated by M. K. Tātācārya. pp. 11. Published by the translator: Madras. 1916. [27th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition (T). Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Kṛiṣṇa-svāmī Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	200
TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
13	சிவபஞ்சாக்ஷர பாடியும், உரையும். [Śiva Pañcāk-sarapadiyamum Uraiym. Stanzas explaining the spiritual significance of the five—lettered ritualistic symbol (Namośivāya) of Śaivism: with notes.] Edited by Subbaiyasvāmī. pp. 47. Published by Mūrtisvāmī: Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. M. Śiṅgāra-siva, Waverley Press, Madras.	2,000
14	Śivaprakāśasvāmī. ஸ்ரீராமஸாதகஸஹாயம். [Jñānasādhaga saḥāyam. Gives an exposition of the means of attaining spiritual bliss.] pp. 388. Published by E. Śamarapuri Mudali: Madras. 1915. [March 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, 12 annas.	C. Munisāmī Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmī Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,250
TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
15	Tiruvēṅkatācāri, K. பெருஞ்சேய பிராஹ்மண ஸந்தியாவந்தனம். [Pauruṣēya Brāhmaṇa Sandhyāvandanam. Ritualistic formulas and details relating to the daily prayer offered thrice and worship of the class of people who call themselves Viśva-brāhmaṇas.] pp. 123. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. T. Pārthasārathi Nāyakar, Prince of Wales Press, Madras.	1,000
TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
16	Vāsudēva Śāstri, T. B. தொண்டரடிப்பொடியால்வார தீவ்ய சரிதம். [Tondaradippodiyālvār Divya caritam. Gives the story of the life of one of the well-known Śrīvaiṣṇava saints of South India, in the form of devotional stanzas in Tamil and Sanskrit.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1916. [28th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.			
1	Nārāyaṇasvāmī, A. L. జాతీయ గీతములు. [Jatīyagitamulu. A small collection of Telugu and Sanskrit songs intended to encourage the love of the Andhras for their mother-land.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [May 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	2,000
2	విష్ణు భాగవతము. ఏకాదశసకంధము. [Viṣṇubhāgavatamu, Ēkādaśaskandhamu. A metrical translation of the eleventh canto of the Sanskrit Viṣṇubhāgavata interspersed with stanzas from the original: with short notes and explanations.] Translated by K. Narasimharāya Kavi. pp. 9, 319. Published by the translator: Kammamettu. (Hyderabad). 1914. [24th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, Rs. 2.	Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
3	Gurumūrti Śāstri (Baṇḍlamūḍi). దీపికామండన ఖండనము. [Dīpikāmaṇḍana Khaṇḍanamū. A controversial pamphlet refuting certain arguments contained in another controversial pamphlet called Dīpikā Maṇḍana. pp. 19. Published by the Sajjana Samājam: Tenali. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezvada.	500
4	కేశవాది నామములు. [Kēśavādināmamulu. Contains twenty four significant names in praise of Viṣṇu: with their meanings and explanations.] pp. 21. Published by the Mahārājā of Bobbili: Bobbili. 1916. [26th April 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
5	Vēṅkaṭappalācāryulu, N. శ్రీవైఖానసవిద్యాగమవిషయోపన్యాసము. [(Śrī) Vaikhānasa'divyaṅama viṣayakōpanyāsamu. A pamphlet describing the greatness of the Vaikhānasa school of worship of the South Indian Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Muktipalli Agraharam. 1916. [2nd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu Vāṇi Press, Bezvada.	500
6	Vēṅkaṭaratnam (Karrā). ఆంజనేయ దండకము. [Āñjanēya-dandakamu. Contains Telugu and Sanskrit stanzas in praise of god Hanumān.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ellore. 1915. [23rd August 1915.] 32°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, 6 pies.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	2,000
ARABIC-ENGLISH—RELIGION.			
1	* كُرْآنٌ مجید [Kurānun-majīd, Part I. The Holy Kurān: with English translation and explanatory notes and commentaries.] Translated and compiled by M. M. Mufti Muhammad Sādīq. pp. 120. Published by the Anjuman-e-taraqqi-e-Islām: Kadian, Punjab. 1915. [10th April 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Rs. 2.	Addison & Co., Madras.	8,200
ARABIC-TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.			
2	Ālim (Saiyid Muhammad). باب الصلوة * [Bābus-salāt. Gives rules and regulations for the offering of Islāmic prayers.] pp. 52. Published by Abdul Azīz and Abdul Kuddūs: Madras. [25th April 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Abdul Azīz and Abdul Kuddūs, Karīmī Press, Madras.	2,000
3	* دلایل الخیرات و شوارق الانوار [Dalāyilul-Khairāt-vo-Shavā-rikul Anwār. A collection of devotional passages in Arabic with their meanings in Arabic-Tamil.] Translated by Moulana Sāhib Labbai Ālim. pp. 16. Published by M. K. Nūr Muhammad: Madras. [10th May 1916.] 32°. Litho. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas.	Saiyid Jalāluddīn Sāhib, Atāur Rahmān Press, Madras, and Muhammad Abdullah Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Madras.	500
4	* منحة الاطفال في تعليم الاعمال [Minhatul atfāl-fi-Talimul-aamāl. Expounds the fundamental principles of Islām for the guidance of the beginners.] Edited by Saiyid Muhammad Ālim Sāhib. pp. 52. Published by Abdul Azīz and Abdul Kuddūs: Madras. [20th April 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Abdul Azīz and Abdul Kuddūs, Karīmī Press, Madras.	2,000
ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.			
4	Kunjidū Kutṭi, E. * موہنا لئکار مال * [Muhānā Alaṅkāra-māla. Verses in Arabic and Arabic-Malayalam intended to be read for the fulfilment of desires entertained by the reader.] pp. 16. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. 1916. [5th May 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. Abu Baker, Misbāhul Hudā Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.			
5	Mammāli Hāji, A. K. * نودان كرتانا [Nūdana Kirttana. A metrical work describing the miracles said to have been performed by Saiyid Muhammad Bā Hasan, a well-known saint of Malabar.] pp. 12. Published by P. Ahmad and Abdur Rahmān: Tirurangadi. 1916. [3rd June 1916]. 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	P. Ahmad and Abdur Rahman, Muīnul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.			
1	Gārgyāyana. प्रणवादाः. [Prāṇavādah. Gives an exposition of <i>Prāṇava</i> (Om), the symbol of Brahman, according to Hindu philosophy.] pp. 640. Published by K. T. Śrīnivāsācāri: Madras. [25th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	M. C. Narasimhācāri, Brahmavādin Press, Madras.	1,000
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—ENGLISH—POETRY.			
1	Ācārya, M. K. राङ्गमृगव्यम्. [Rāṅgīmṛigavyam. Stanzas descriptive of the hunting game partaken by their Highness the Mahārājāh and the Mahārāṇi of Baroda at Kollengode.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Ottappalam. 1915. [15th May 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
2	Raṅgācārya, M. भारतीसप्रभातम्. [Bhārati Suprabhātam. "Good morning hymn to India, being a collection of ten stanzas: together with an English metrical rendering and dedication."] pp. 16. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1916. [21st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmī Rao, The Law Printing House, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.			
7	ஸ்ரீசதுஸ்லோகி, ஸ்தோத்ரரத்னம். [(Śrī) Catuśślōki Stōtraratnam. Two well-known collections of stanzas in praise of Lakṣmī and Viṣṇu respectively: with a Tamil rendering of commentaries thereon and elaborate notes in Tamil and Sanskrit.] Edited by Cēṭṭur Narasimhācāri. pp. 430. Published by the Satsampradāya Sabha, Chintadripet. Madras. 1916. [1st February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Vadivēlu Cēṭṭi, Saccidānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
8	உதேசிகாசம்ப்ரதாய விவரத்திணி சபா தொடர். வணர சாதனகா. [Dēśikasampradāya Vivardhinī Sabhā Series, No. 50. Contains a further portion of <i>Haṁsasandēśah</i> , a lyrical poem in imitation of Kālidāsa's <i>Māgha sandēśah</i> ; by Vēdāntadēśika: with annotations in Sanskrit and Tamil.] Edited by Śrī Tātācāri. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 8th March 1916. [23rd March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 53 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]			
9	Part I. Contains a hymn in praise of Viṣṇu in His horse-headed manifestation: with notes in Sanskrit and Tamil. pp. 72. 11th March 1916. [17th March 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Revised. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.]			
10	Gōpāla Tātācāri (Kurici). யாமுனாவைஹவம். [Yāmuna-vaihhavam. Describes the greatness of Yāmunācārya, the well-known Śrīvaiṣṇava teacher and saint.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1916. [17th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	Bi-Linguals—cont.		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL—RELIGION.		
11	கெளரிகமஹாத்மியம். [Kaisikamahātmyam. Describes how an out-caste devotee of Viṣṇu, Nambādūvān obtained salvation by dint of his single-minded attachment to the Lord.] pp. 88. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1916. [15th May 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Saṁjivini Press, Madras.	250
12	Tiruvēṅkaṭa Tātācāri (Appayampēṭṭai). பஞ்சசம்ஸ்கார டிபிகா. [Pañcasamskāra dipikā. A short exposition of the importance of a purificatory rite of the <i>Vādakalai</i> Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1916. [29th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	250
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
3	భేషజకల్పము. [Bhēṣajakalpamu. A well-known work on the Āyurvēdic system of medicine: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 92. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [6th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	750
4	శారంగధరసంహిత. [Śārṅgadharasamhita. A well-known metrical work dealing with the preparation of medicines according to the Āyurvēdic system: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 2, 464. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—RELIGION.		
10	అపరోక్షానుభూతి. [Aparōkṣānubhūti. A short treatise on <i>Advaita vādānta</i> explaining certain processes of direct self-realisation.] Edited by C. Sundararāma Śāstri. pp. 176. Published by the editor: Madras. [20th March 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. Sundararāma Śāstri, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
11	శ్రీమద్భగవద్గీత. [(Śrīmad) Bhagavadgīta. No. 48. The text of the <i>Bhagavadgīta</i> : with a commentary in Telugu entitled <i>Paramārtha Candrika</i> : issued in parts.] Edited by C. Sundararāma Śāstri. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [15th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 340 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]		
12	ఉపనిషత్సంహిత. [Īśāvāsyōpaniṣattu. An <i>Upaniṣad</i> teaching the omnipenetrativeness and other qualities of the Supreme Being and the insufficiency of either <i>Karma</i> (work) or <i>Jñāna</i> (knowledge) to lead to <i>Mokṣa</i> (salvation): with Telugu notes.] Edited by C. Sundararāma Śāstri. pp. 66. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
13	జగదుపకారిణి. [Jagadupakāriṇi. Gives ritualistic details relating to the propitiation of certain minor deities in order to obtain complete immunity from small pox, cholera, plague, etc.] Edited by Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 5, 87. Published by G. Subrahmanya Dēvara: Ellore. 1916. [11th January 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K.V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU-RELIGION—concl'd.			
14	Sundararāja Bhaṭṭācārya (Nattūru). రామభద్రస్తుతి శతకము. [Rāmahadrastuti Śatakamu. A collection of 110 stanzas in praise of Śrī Rāma: with Sanskrit commentary and notes in Telugu.] pp. 578. Published by N. B. D. Śeṣācāryulu: Egaripalem, Sattivedu. 1916. [15th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Mura-hari Press, Madras.	1,000
15	వివాహప్రయోగానుక్రమశిక్ష. [Vivāhaprayōgānukramanika. Ritualistic formulas and details relating to the Brahminical ceremony of marriage: according to the Yājusa Brahmins.] pp. 56. Published by Callā Lakṣmī Nṛsimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1915. [20th December 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. Lakṣmī Nṛsimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
16	యజుర్వేద వివాహప్రయోగానుక్రమములు. [Yajurvēda vivāhōpanayanamulu. Ritualistic formulas and details relating to the Brahminical ceremonies of Investiture of the Holy Thread and of marriage.] pp. 110. Published by Callā Lakṣmī Nṛsimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1915. [30th December 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	500
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU-SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
1	భావార్థచంద్రిక. [Bhāvārtha candrika. A well-known astrological work dealing chiefly with horoscopy: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 95. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [7th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	750
2	Kēśava Daivajña. లఘుతాచకము. [Laghutācakamu. A well-known astrological work dealing chiefly with horoscopy: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 4, 148. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [1st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	750
3	Parāśara Munindra. వృద్ధపారశర్యము. [Vṛddhapārāśaryamu. A metrical work dealing with astrological prognostications: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 118. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [20th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	750
SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)-MALAYALAM-RELIGION.			
2	Śivarāmakṛṣṇa Śāstri, R. ദേവ്യക്ഷരാ- mālāstavam. A collection of hymns addressed to the goddess Pārvatī. pp. 21. Published by M. S. Rāma Ayyar: Calicut. [5th March 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	V. M. Mādhavan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut.	200
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)-KANARESE (NĀGARĪ)-RELIGION.			
5	Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍitācārī. നാരിമജ്ജരി. [Maṇimañjarī. An epic-poem containing certain puranic stories: together with a Kanarese commentary.] Edited by R. Gururājācārī. pp. 160. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1916. [10th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	R. Gururājācārī, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—concl'd. Bi-Linguals—concl'd. SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—KANARESE (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
6	సాదాచారస్మృతి. [Sadācārasmṛiti. A short treatise on Dharmaśāstra (Code of Laws regulating daily conduct of life): with a Kanarese commentary.] Edited by Mukundabhakti Nidhigal. pp. 37. Published by the editor: Kurnool. [25th December 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Mukundabhakti Nidhigal, Vāṇi Nikētanam Press, Kurnool.	500
	Tri-Linguals. TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	Rāmānujācāryulu (Paravastu). ప్రవస్తు వైభవరక్ష. [Prapanna vaibhava rakṣa. A pamphlet criticising unfavourably, another pamphlet called "Prapanna vaibhava rakṣa" which contends that every man should see Yama, at the time of his death.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [26th April 1916.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Cennakēśavulu Nayaḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
	HINDUSTANI-ARABIC-TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
1	Abdul Kaiyūm Sāhib. تعریف نامہ. [Tarīf nāmah. Lullaby songs in Urdu and in Arabic-Tamil describing the incidents that took place at the time of birth of Muhammad, the Prophet.] pp. 16. Published by Abdul Azīz and Abdul Kuddūs: Madras. [15th April 1916.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Abdul Azīz and Abdul Kuddūs, Karīmī Press, Madras.	500
	PERIODICALS. ENGLISH—LAW.		
13	(The) Contemporary Law Review with Current English and Foreign Decisions. Vol. 4, Parts 7 and 8. Edited by M. B. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 96 and 86 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. January and February 1916 respectively. [1st March and 4th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	600 each.
14	(The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly journal. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 54, 48, 48, 48 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Parvatipur. [2nd and 20th April, 5th and 22nd May, 11th and 25th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur.	500 each.
15	(The) Criminal Law Review. Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 20 and Index of the Volume. A weekly journal containing reports of criminal cases decided by all the High Courts and other Superior Courts in British India and the Court of Criminal Appeal in England. Edited by M. B. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 32 each, 46 of the Index. Published by the editor: Madras. [3rd, 7th, 10th, 14th, 20th and 27th March, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th April, 1st, 8th, 20th and 31st May 1916 respectively.] Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LAW—cont.			
16	(The) Digest of Indian Case-Law. (Monthly Digest). For February and March 1916. And Quarterly Digest for the 1st quarter 1916. Edited by M. B. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 48, 39 and 126 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [15th February, 15th May and 25th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	M. K. Śrinivāsācāri, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,200, 1,200 and 1,500 respectively.
17	(The) Indian Law Quarterly. Vol. 2, Part 4 and Index to Volume 2. Edited by P. R. Ganapati Ayyar. pp. 64 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. January 1916. [April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250 each.
18	(The) Law Weekly. Vol. 3, Parts 9 to 17, Supplement No. 1 and Supplement: being the Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council and Governor of Madras in Council for 1915 and Index to Vol. 2 of 1915. Edited by V. C. Śeṣācāri. pp. 28, 27, 32, 40, 36, 41, 41, 37, 39, 34, 49 and 170 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st March, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th April, 26th May, April and April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	500 each.
19	(The) Lawyer. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) A Monthly Law Journal. Edited by H. V. Divatia and J. B. Mheta. pp. 56 and 101 respectively. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. April to June 1916 respectively. [31st March and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	M. K. Śrinivāsācāri, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000 and 900 respectively.
20	(The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 30, Parts 9 to 18 and Index to Volume 30. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48, 40, 52, 50, 84, 44, 23, 48, 46, 58 and 84 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th March, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th April, 16th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
21	(The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 19, Nos. 5 to 16 and Index to Vol. 18. A weekly journal of Law Notes and Reports of the Madras High Court and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Edited by T. Prakāśam and M. D. Dēvadās. pp. 35, 34, 32, 33, 35, 34, 35, 30, 34, 34, 35, 24 and 73 respectively. Published by T. Prakāśam: Madras. 1916. [5th, 14th, 18th, and 24th February, 4th, 13th, 20th, 25th and 31st March, 10th, 21st, 29th and 10th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	650 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LAW—conold.			
22	(The) Madras Weekly Notes. Nos. 9 to 17, (Nos. 11 and 12 in one and Nos. 14 and 15 in one) of 1916. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri. pp. 32, 32, 48, 36, 52, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [4th, 11th and 23rd March, 1st, 15th and 24th April and 2nd May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
23	(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases for February and April 1916 and 1st Quarter 1916. Edited by K. Bhāgyam Ayyāṅgār and R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 72, 42 and 212 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1916. [11th March, 13th May and 13th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyaḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	900, 750 and 850 respectively.
ENGLISH—MEDICINE.			
3	(The) Antiseptic. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly medical journal. Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 48, 60 and 56 respectively. Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. February to April 1916. [14th March, 4th April and 4th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	R. Venkātēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	400 each.
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
13	(The) Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly Review. Edited by H. Scoble Nicholson. pp. 127 and 53 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. April and May 1916 respectively. [25th April and 30th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250 and 950 respectively.
14	(The) Everyman's Review. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by A. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti. pp. 54 and 52 respectively. Published by Hebbar Bros.: Madras. March and April 1916 respectively. [13th May and 3rd June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Hebbar Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	500 each.
15	(The) Indian Emigrant. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly record of the status and doings of Indians in British Colonies and foreign countries and an Advocate of equal rights of British Citizenship within the Empire. Edited by T. K. Svāmīnāthan. pp. 31, 36 and 29 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. February to April 1916 respectively. [March, April and May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500 each.
16	(The) Indian Engineer. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. An illustrated monthly Journal. Edited by T. R. Venkātēśa Ayyar. pp. 31, 32 and 33 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. February to April 1916 respectively. [March, May and May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—conold.			
17	(The) Indian Ladies' Magazine. Vol. 15, No. 4. Edited by Mrs. S. G. Hensman. pp. 28. Published by C. M. Bateman: Madras. April to June 1916. [16th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	350
18	(The) Indian Review. Vol. 17, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natēsan. pp. 70, 72 and 72 respectively. Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. March to May 1916 respectively. [31st March, 28th April and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	3,750 3,750 and 3,650 respectively.
19	(The) Journal of the Madras Economic Association. Annual issue. Edited by S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 134. Published by the editor: Madras. 1915. [12th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1914.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācārī & Co., Madras.	200
20	(The) Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society. Vol. 6, No. 3. Edited by S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. [1st April 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	500
21	Saint George. Vol. 1, No. 4. A record of St. George's Homes at Kodaikanal. Edited by Rev. J. Breeden. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. April 1916. [8th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,500
22	(The) Wealth of India. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyārāma Ayyar. pp. 56, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by G. A. Vaidyārāman & Co.: Madras. February to April 1916. [14th March, 12th April and 12th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	750, 750 and 700 respectively.
ENGLISH—RELIGION.			
21	(The) Adyar Bulletin. Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6. Theosophical Journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 40, 40 and 44 respectively. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. April to June 1916 respectively. [11th April, 10th May and 15th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.			
22	Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 3, No. 5. Edited by C. R. Vēdāntācārī. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. April 1916. [4th March 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. R. Vēdāntācārī, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300
23	Brother of the Star. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by Dr. Roocke. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. May and June 1916 respectively. [4th May and 1st June 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Addison & Co., Madras.	5,000 and 4,000 respectively.
24	Christ Church Parish Magazine for April to June 1916. Edited by F. B. Heiser. pp. 20 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [2nd and 31st May and 2nd June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	200 each.
25	(The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 9. Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India. Edited by J. Aberly. pp. 20 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. April and May 1916. [20th April and 23rd May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	300 and 250 respectively.
26	(The) Indian Christian. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly magazine for the exposition of scripture. Edited by Wm. C. Irvine. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Belgaum. February to May 1916 respectively. [15th February, 15th March, 15th April and 15th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	1,300, 1,250, 1,255 and 1,255 respectively.
27	(The) Indian Interpreter. Vol. 11, No. 1. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnical and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 45. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. April 1916. [7th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	H. H. Bicknell, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	400
28	(The) Madras Church Missionary Gleaner for April and May 1916. Edited by the Church Mission Society. pp. 1 and 4 respectively. Published by the Secretary of the Society: Madras. [25th April and 29th May 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	332 each.
29	(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 11, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 34, 30 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. April to June 1916. [1st, 29th April and 28th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	1,023, 1,028 and 1,033 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS--cont.		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.		
30	Madras Young Men. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. Fortnightly Bulletin: Young Men's Christian Association, Madras. Edited by the General Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Madras. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 16th March, 1st and 15th April 1916 respectively. [16th March, 1st and 15th April respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
31	(The) Morning Star. Nos. 50 and 51. Organ of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. Edited by the Sodalists of the Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. pp. 36 and 48 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. March and June 1916. [31st March and 10th May 1916 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,200 and 2,400 res- pec- tively.
32	(The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one.) Edited by K. T. Paul. pp. 14, 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Salem. March to June 1916 respectively. [20th May, 14th and 20th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. T. Paul, T. A. C. Press, Salem.	2,400 each.
33	(The) Social Reform Advocate. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 to 24. Edited by O. Kandasāmi Cetti. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 11th, 18th and 25th March, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th April, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th May, 3rd and 10th June 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
34	St. Andrew's Church Magazine for February to May 1916. Edited by Rev. Neil Meldrum. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [27th February, 19th March, 30th April and 28th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	130 each.
35	(The) Theosophist. Vol. 37, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood of comparative religion, philosophy, science and of occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 134 each. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. April to June 1916. [29th March, 26th April and 2nd June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,800, 2,700 and 2,700 res- pec- tively.
36	Varnāśrama Dharma. Vol. I, Parts 2 and 3. A monthly religious journal advocating the cause of the four-fold caste-system in India. Edited by P. R. Ganapati Ayyar. pp. 48 each. Published by T. R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. December 1915 and January 1916 respectively. [16th February and 6th April 1916 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. Sadās'va Cetti, Śivara- hasyam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the editor—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont. ENGLISH—RELIGION—conold.		
37	(The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Brahmācāri Nitya Caitanya. pp. 34, 48 and 42 respectively. Published by the Rāmākṛiṣṇa Mission: Madras. March to May 1916. [March, April and May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,200 each.
38	(The) Visitor. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 4. "Our Church and Home Magazine." Edited by Rev. C. W. Rossdesoza. pp. 20 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. March to June 1916 respectively. [15th March, 15th April, 12th May and 9th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 10) noticed in entry No. 144, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 8, No. 2. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. April 1916. [14th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.] <i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>	P. Velu Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras.	300
	ENGLISH--MISCELLANEOUS.		
15	(The) Educational Review. Vol. 22, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 76, 90 and 74 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. March to May 1916 respectively. [31st March, 3rd May and 3rd June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadā- cāri & Co., Madras.	600 each.
16	(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 1, No. 1. An illustrated Journal. Edited by Pātrācāri and others. pp. 88. Published by S. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavan: Kumbakonam. March 1916. [30th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-6 per annum.	T. A. M. Bala- sundaram Ceṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumba- konam	400
17	(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 5. Edited by T. V. Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 36, 40, 42 and 34 respectively. Published by D. Ananda Rao: Coimbatore. February to May 1916 respectively. [12th April, 16th, 30th May and 16th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. N. Iśvarayya Literary Sun Press, Coimba- tore.	650, 700, 600 and 600 respec- tively.
18	(The) Madras Christian College Magazine. New Series. Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 64 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. March to May 1916 respectively. [22nd March, 29th April and 2nd June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	350 each.

1	2	3	4
serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the editor—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.			
19	(The) Northwick Observer. Vol. 4, No. 4. A quarterly magazine of the United Free Church Mission Girls' Boarding School, Madras. Edited by Miss J. H. Ross. pp. 34. Published by Thompson & Co.: Madras. April 1916. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
20	Our Little Paper. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 and 10 in one. Edited by the Headmaster, St. Joseph's Higher Grade Secondary School, Trivandrum. pp. 34. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. March and April 1916. [20th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	625
21	Progress. New Series, Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12. "An illustrated magazine for students." Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 32, 33 and 32 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 15 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,400, 1,500 and 1,800 res- pec- tively.
22	St. Mary's Magazine. Easter 1916. No. 8. Edited by A. J. Van der Burg. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras [1st May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 350 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]	Rev. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	350
23	Schooldays and Holidays. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by F. H. Oakley. pp. 16 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1915 and 1916. [6th, 18th April and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	450 each.
24	(The) S.P.G. High School Magazine. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4 in one. Edited by S. K. Dēvasikhāmani. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. April 1916. [28th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 250 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]	H. H. Bicknell, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	520
25	(The) Student's Own Magazine. Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly journal of education. Edited by P. Sēsātri. pp. 24. Published by T. S. Subrahmanya & Co. Madras. 1916. [8th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1915.]	Śrīnivāsa Vara- dācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
26	Then and Now. Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 64. Published by the Principal, Stanes European High School: Coimbatore. May 1916. [18th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—ART.			
2	காணவியா ப்ரகாசிணி. [Gāṇa Vidyā Prakāśiṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly musical journal.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 38, 38 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Perungulam. 1916. [25th April, 15th May and 21st June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāṇa Vidyā Press, Perungulam.	500 each.
TAMIL—FICTION.			
2	கதாரத்நாகரம். [Kathāratnākaram. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A high class monthly magazine.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappa. pp. 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [15th March and 15th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,000 and 5,000 respectively.
TAMIL—LAW.			
4	ஹைகோர்ட்டுத் தீர்மானங்கள். [High Court Tirmāṇaṅgal. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. "A Tamil Law Journal containing the reports and decisions of the High Court."] Edited by C. Sundaram Ayyar and A. Naṭṭesa Pillai. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Mayavaram. 1916. [11th March and 21st April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500 each.
5	இந்திய சட்டக் கெஜட். [Indiya Śaṭṭa Gejet. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 5. "The Indian Law Gazette."] Edited by Kṛiṣṇa & Bros. pp. 30, 34 and 34 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1916. [31st March, 28th April and 30th May 1916 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. Paramaśiva Mudali, Indian Law Gazette Press, Madras.	400, 400 and 300 respectively.
6	தென் இந்திய வியவகார சிந்தாமணி. [Ten Indiya Vyavahāra Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 3, No. 18. "A Tamil Law Journal."] Edited by N. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 20. Published by S. T. Paldano: Madras. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Penrose & Co., Nūrajāhān Press, Madras.	500
TAMIL—MEDICINE.			
2	வைத்தியகலாசிதி. [Vaidya Kalānidi. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly medical journal dealing with the Āyurvēdic and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [April and May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont. TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
14	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal treating of literary, religious and scientific subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56, 60, 56 and 76 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [11th March, 11th April, 16th May and 13th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,000 each.
15	சகரவர்த்தினி. [Cakravartini. Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly magazine devoted to moral, religious and philosophical subjects.] Edited by K. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Komaliṣvaranpet, Madras. 1916. [8th March, 14th April and 18th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, Saccidānanda Press, Madras.	600 each.
16	ஹிதகாரினி. [Hitakāriṇi. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 and 4 in one. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Viśalakṣi Ammaḷ. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1915. [21st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
17	ஜனாபிமானி. [Janābimāni. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 and 3. "The People's Friend."] Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāman. pp. 48 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1916. [14th March and 10th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	800 each.
18	ஜனோபகாரி. [Janōpakāri. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar. pp. 30, 30, 30 and 24 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali & Co.: Vellore. 1916. [31st March, 30th April, 31st May and 17th June 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. N. Jambulinga Mudali, Record Press, Vellore.	300 each.
19	கலாசிந்தாமணி. [Kalācintāmaṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by C. M. Mānikka Vēlu Mudali. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,250 each.
20	கமலாசனி. [Kamalāsani. Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to religious, philosophical and literary subjects.] Edited by T. S. Tyāgarāja Jñāniyār. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Tiruvalur. 1916. [12th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. Sāmiayya Nāyudu, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
21	கிருஷிகன். [Kṛṣikan. Vol. 7, Nos. 11 and 12 in one and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. "The Agriculturist." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and its allied subjects.] Edited by J. R. Raṅga Rāju. pp. 28, 16 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [18th March, 15th April and 13th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
22	கும்பகோணம் விவசாய சங்கத்தின் மாதாந்திரப்பத்திரிகை. [Kumbakōṇam Vivasāya Saṅgattin Mādāntirappattirikai. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅḡar and A. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi: Kumbakonam. 1916. [7th April and 11th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. A. M. Bāla-sundara Ceṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
23	மதராஸ் புல்லெண்ணெய் ஆப் கோவாபரேஷன். [(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 7, No. 2.] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1915. [29th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 352 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
24	செந்தமிழ். [Śendamiḷ. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅḡar. pp. 64, 56 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1916. [6th April, 22nd May and 21st June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. A. Subbuveṇkaṭarāma Ayyar, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
25	செந்தமிழ்ச்செல்வி. [Śendamiḷ-celvi. Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of religious, literary and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. Aruṇācala Dēvar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Negapatam. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 154, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
26	திருவள்ளுவர் [Tiruvalluvar. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine devoted to moral, social and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. S. Subrahmanya Pillai. pp. 16 each. Published by P. Jñānābharanam Ceṭṭi: Coimbatore. 1916. [1st April and 21st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum	Jñānābharanam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore.	250 each.
27	ஸ்ரீவாணீவிவாலினி. [(Śrī) Vāṇi Vilāsinī. Nos. 53 and 54 in one. A Tamil journal devoted to literary and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 160. Published by the editor: Srirangam. [June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 150, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914.]	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilāsinī Press, Srirangam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—conold.			
28	வர்த்தகமித்ரன். [Vartakamitran. Vol. 1. Nos. 9 to 12. "The Merchants' Friend." A fortnightly magazine devoted to commercial, economical and industrial subjects.] Edited by K. Natōsa Ayyar. pp. 28, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1916. [8th and 24th April and 9th and 25th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G.S. Maniya & Co., Kalyānasunda- ram Power Press, Tanjore.	500 each.
29	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 and 9. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by General Supplies Co. : Madras. 1916. [22nd April and 8th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
30	விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēka-Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 23, No. 12 and Vol. 24, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to practical truth and knowledge.] Edited by C. V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 39, 37 and 36 respectively. Published by the Secretary, Diffusion of Knowledge Agency: Mylapore, Madras. 1916. [March, May and May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	800 each.
31	விவேகோதயம். [Vivēkōdayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by M. Gōpālakṛṣṇaiyyar. pp. 28, 28, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇakōnar: Madura 1916. [12th and 29th March, 29th April and 13th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Pillai, (Sri) Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tiru- mangalam.	600, 600, 500 and 500 respec- tively.
TAMIL—RELIGION.			
22	அர்ச் அந்தோனியார் தூதன். [Arc Antōniyār Tūdan. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. Contains notes on the activity of St. Anthony's Church.] pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1916. [31st March, 12th and 20th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	200 each.
23	அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 53, Nos. 5 and 6. "Tranquebar Mission journal." Edited by Rev. N. Dēvasahāyam. pp. 20 and 23 respectively. Published by the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1916. [29th April and 29th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. Paul Sande- gren, E.L.M. Press, Tranque- bar.	700/ each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
24	ஆர்யதர்மம். [Ārya Dharmam. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly Hindu religious journal treating mainly of Advaita Vēdānta.] Edited by P. Pañcāpakēśa Śāstri. pp. 40 each. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar: Srirangam. 1916. [15th January, 28th February, 31st March, 17th April, 6th May and 17th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500 each.
25	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 59, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Rev. R. Robertson. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1916 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,450 each.
26	Catholic Family Instructor. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by R. P. Kuṇḍasāmi Pillai. pp. 32 and 40 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1916. [4th April and 11th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000 each.
27	இந்திய சுயதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்திபிகை. [Indiya Suyadēśa Missionary Saṅgaddipikai. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 and 4 in one. "The Tamil Organ of the National Missionary Society of India."] pp. 15. Published by K. T. Paul: Salem. 1916. [18th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K.T. Paul, T.A.C. Press, Salem.	1,800
28	ஞானபாநு. [Jñānabānu. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by Subrahmaṇya Śivam. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [15th February, 25th March and 20th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. Vaidiṣlu Cetti Saccidānanda Press, Madras.	500 each.
29	மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini. Vol. 31, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Magazine for the Home."] Edited by Miss Pollard. pp. 20, 21 and 21 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	640, 640 and 700 respectively.
30	மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 29, Nos. 8 to 10. "Tamil Women's Friend."] Edited by Miss Grace Stephens. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1916. [25th March, 6th April and 4th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	700 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—concl'd.			
31	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Good Pastor." Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [31st March, 1st May and 1st June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,850 each.
32	சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtan. Vol. 29, Nos. 6 to 8. "The Messenger of Truth." Edited by the Religious Tract and Book Society: Madras. 1916. [28th March, 3rd and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,200 2,200 and 2,100 respectively.
33	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Śeṣunādarudaiya Tiru Irīdayattūdan. Vol. 29, Nos. 4 to 6. A Roman Catholic Journal.] pp. 56 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1916. [27th March, 20th April and 23rd May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	5,200 each.
34	சித்தாந்தம். [Siddhāntam. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly organ of the Śaivasiddhānta Mahāsamājam.] Edited by Kalyānasundara Yaṭindrar. pp. 24, 24, 24 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [10th and 31st March, 29th April and 30th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	A. C. Saṁmukha Mudali, Mahā Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
35	விஸ்வகர்மகுலோபகாரி. [Viśvakarmakulōpakāri. Vol. 3, No. 4. A monthly magazine devoted to the advancement of the class of people called Viśvabrāhmaṇas.] Edited by K. Kanniyappa Āsāri. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [19th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. Kanniyappa Āsāri, Viśvakulōddhārana Press, Madras.	500
36	விஸ்வகர்மன். [Viśvakarmaṇ. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the class of people called Viśvabrāhmaṇas.] pp. 24 and 28 respectively. Published by Viśvakulōddhārana Sabhā: Madras. 1916. [11th March and 8th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Madras.	325 and 350 respectively.
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
5	நல்லாசிரியன். [Nallāśiriyān. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12. "The Trained Teacher." A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudū & Sons: Madras. 1916. [3rd and 25th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudū & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—conold.		
6	பெண்கல்வி. [Pen Kalvi. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by R. Tāyāram-mā. pp. 40 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [16th April and 25th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgōr, India Printing Works, Madras.	400 and 500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
7	சங்குரு. [Sarguru. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. (Nos. 10 and 11 in one.) A monthly journal for Elementary School-masters.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram. pp. 34 and 24 respectively. Published by N. Veṅkaṭarāyaḷu & Son: Madras. 1916. [12th May and 12th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	W. Puṣparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
	TELUGU—LAW.		
1	తెలుగు లాఙర్నల్. [(The) Telugu Law Journal. Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal.] Edited by T. Puraṣōtam Pantulu. pp. 38, 26 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1916. [7th April, 11th May and 13th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
2	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 2. A quarterly journal of Medicine.] Edited by K. V. Subba Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [13th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.	Hebbar Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	250.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 32 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1916. [8th April and 23rd May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Gun-tur.	325 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
11	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్యపరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣatpat-rika. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 11 in one. A monthly literary journal.] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 86. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [21st April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—cont'd.			
12	చౌదరి. [Caudari. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the Kamma community.] Edited by G. Anjanāyacandari. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor. Ellore. 1916. [19th February and 2nd April 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	K. V. Basavarāju, Rāmmōhan Press, Ellore.	500 and 400 respectively.
13	హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindūsundari. Vol. 13, No. 12 and Vol. 14, No. 1. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by M. Cūḍamma and K. Venkatarāmaṇamma. pp. 44 and 38 respectively. Published by M. Cūḍamma: Cocanada. 1916. [16th May and 12th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 13, No. 10) noticed in entry No. 3, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	B. Śeṣamma and M. Cūḍammā Vidyārthini Samāj Press, Cocanada.	500 each.
14	కవిత. [Kavita. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 and 6 in one. A monthly journal.] Edited by Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavulu. pp. . 80 Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1916. [6th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	250
15	మదరాసు బుల్లెటిన్ ఆఫ్ కో-ఆపరేషన్. [The Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 7, No. 2.] Edited by the Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Limited. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Madras. 1915. [28th February 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	450
16	మనోరమ. [Manōrama. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Ch. Lakṣmīnārasimham. pp. 80 and 76 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1916. [2nd April and 15th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. Lakṣmīnārasimham, C. Venkatarāsimha Rao, and Viśvōśvara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000 each.
17	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to education.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 37 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,150 each.
18	వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyam. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 12. (Nos. 11 and 12 in one). "Agriculture." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by G. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyudu. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1915. [10th and 31st March and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Ch. Vīrēśalingam, Durgā Printing Works, Ellore.	600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
13	బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 19 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. April to June 1916 respectively. 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	Nos. 10 and 11—9,600. No. 12—9,400.
14	దేశీయ మిషనరీ ప్రకాశిక. [Dēsiya Missionary Prākāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. The organ of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Rev. N. Abraham. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1916. [1st March and 12th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana-rañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada.	500 each.
15	(The) International Sunday School Lessons. 2nd April and 2nd July 1916 respectively. pp. 17 and 26 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House for the Sunday School Union: Madras. [25th March and 15th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
16	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava bōdhini. Vol. 12, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 49 and 48 respectively. Published by the Mission Book Depôt: Nayudupeta. [27th April and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	980 each.
17	రాయభారి. [Rāyabhāri. Vol. 2, No. 10. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Wadrevupally, Godavari district. 1916. [30th March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	500
18	సహాయ. [Sahāya. Vol. 7, No. 3. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēsi. pp. 16. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1916. [31st March 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	360
19	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 28, Nos. 6 to 8. "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. A. Subbarāyudu. pp. 6 each. Published by the Madras Religious Tract and Book Depôt: Madras. 1916. [28th March, 3rd and 29th May 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	4,300, 4,550 and 4,530 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—conold.			
20	స్ట్రీలకొరకు వర్తమానములు. [Strilakoraku Vartamānamulu. Vol. 19, Nos. 4 and 5. A missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1916. [27th April and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	330 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
21	(The) Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book. Vol. 12, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by Rev. I. Cannaday. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1916. [27th April and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Do.	880 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
22	— for the Young. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Mrs. H. C. Cannaday. pp. 8 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1916. [27th April and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Do.	390 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
23	తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్తుడు. [Telugu Udyōgasthudu. "The Telugu Officer." Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 4. An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Brigade Anandasing. pp. 12, 13, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the Salvation Army: Bapatla. 1916. [31st January, 4th March, 2nd April and 1st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Pullayya, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Bapatla.	150 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
3	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to elementary schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Sāstri. pp. 24, 24, 30 and 26 respectively. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1916. [13th March, 16th April, 24th May and 17th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price Re. 1-1 per annum.	E. Venkātā Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,100, 1,100, 1,000 and 900 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
4	విద్యానిధి. [Vidyānidhi. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one and Nos. 11 and 12 in one). A monthly journal devoted to educational, literary, moral and religious subjects.] Edited by N. Appaiya Sarma. pp. 28 and 4 respectively. Published by N. Venkātārāyalu & Son: Madras. 1916. [4th April and 12th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	W. Pusparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
2	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 13, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. [21st March, 22nd April, 16th May and 19th June 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	Nos. 8 to 10—500 Nos. 11—475.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	ഗോപാലകൃഷ്ണൻ. [Gōpālakṛiṣṇan. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6 in one. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by P. Cippukutṭi Nāyar. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Palghat. [12th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. S. Kṛiṣṇa-svāmi Pillai, Meyjāna Vilakkam Press, Palghat.	750
8	ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 9, No. 1. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rājā. pp. 40 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. [10th April, 6th May and 5th June 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	Nos. 11 and 12-350 No. 1, of Vol. 9-375.
9	കവന കൗമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 11, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1916. [28th March, 28th April and 25th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	650 each.
10	ലക്ഷ്മി വിലാസം. [Lakṣmī Vilāsam. Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 10. A magazine dealing with economical, agricultural and industrial subjects.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rājā. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1916. [13th April, 10th May and 9th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Do.	Nos. 8 and 9-300 No. 10-250
11	മിതവാദി. [Mitavādi. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the Thiyas.] Edited by C. Kṛiṣṇan. pp. 50, 56 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1916. [7th April, 5th May and 5th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000 each.
12	സമുദായ ദിപിക. [Samudāya Dipika. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by K. C. Kuṭyappa Nambiyar. pp. 42. Published by P. Kunhi Kappan: Cannanore. 1916. [6th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. Kunhi Kappan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	520

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
2	സനാതന ധർമ്മം. [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by Karunākaran Nāyar. pp. 40 each. Published by M. V. Rāmāyār: Calicut. 1916. [25th March, 2nd and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	V. M. Mādhan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut.	300 each.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಆನಂದ. [Ānanda. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one.) An illustrated fortnightly magazine dealing with various topics.] Edited by M. N. Kāmāth. pp. 24, 28 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Bantwal. (South Canara district). 1916. [3rd and 20th April and 16th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.	B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal.	1,000 each.
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಕೊಗಿಲೆ. [Kannada Kōgile. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by P. Bhōja Rāo and M. Timmāpayya. pp. 30 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Timmāpayya: Mangalore. 1916. [4th April and 3rd May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmāth, Sārada Press, Mangalore.	1,000 each.
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
1	ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಸೂಕ್ತಿ. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Sūkti. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal in Kanarese.] Edited by K. Subba Rao and N. Rājagōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editors: Udipi. 1916. [April, 6th May and 5th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.] <i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>	U. Narasimha Malli, Sadānanda Printing Works, Udipi.	1,000 each.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಬೋಧಿನಿ. [Bōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. An illustrated monthly magazine mainly devoted to education, co-operation, female education, rural amelioration and literature.] Edited by T. Maṅgēsa Rao and M. N. Kāmāth. pp. 65, 50 and 48 respectively. Published by P. N. Prabhu: Udipi. [30th March, 30th April and 29th May 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕೊಂಕಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkani Dirvēm. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Aloysius Mascarenhas. pp. 12, 12, 11, 11, 11 and 11 respectively. Published by the editor: Bijey (Mangalore). 1916. [1st and 15th April, 1st and 16th May, and 1st and 16th June 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	565, 560, 565, 565, 565, and 575.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ଉତ୍କଳ ମଧୁସୂତ୍ର. [Utkala Madhupa. Nos. 7 to 10. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one.) A periodical dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Pandit Nilamani Bidyā Ratno. pp. 24, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Digupudi. [16th April, 10th May and 7th June 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	N. Vidyā Ratno, Gajapati Bhima Deb Press, Digupudi.	1,225 944 and 925 respec- tively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
	HINDUSTANI—POETRY.		
2	* معراج خیال [Mayrāj-e-Khiyāl. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 6. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by Muhammad Ghouse Sahib. pp. 16, 20 and 23 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. February and March (in one) April and May 1916 respectively. [15th February, 10th April and 10th May 1916 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Muhammad Abdur Rahīm Sahib, Razzā-kiah Press, Madras.	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
	<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	* اردو ٹرینڈ ٹیچر [Urdu Trained Teacher. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 5. A journal devoted to the study of reform in teaching.] Edited by Saiyid Jalāluddīn Sahib. pp. 40, 40 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. March, April and May 1916 respectively. [3rd March and 15th May (Nos. 4 and 5) respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.	Muhammad Karīmuddīn Sahib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	सहृदय. [Sahridayā. Vol. 20, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to Sanskrit literature.] Edited by R. Kṛṣṇa-mācārī. pp. 32 each. Published by R. Śrinivāsārāghava Ayyaṅgār: Madras. [20th January, 25th March and 3rd April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. K. Bala-subrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
2	(The) Trumpet-Call. Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) "Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests." Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 38 and 47 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1916. [29th April and 12th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8 each.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont. Bi-Linguals—cont. ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	Self-Culture for April and May 1916. An Anglo-Tamil monthly journal and review devoted to physical, moral, occult and spiritual science. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 34 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. [24th April and 26th June 1916 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.] <i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	600 each.
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 16, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1916. [3rd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Sironcha Jungle Pioneer. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3 in one. "The quarterly journal of the Temperance League of Sironcha Tahsil." Edited by Mrs. R. E. Taylor. pp. 8. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. March—June 1916. [23rd June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.] <i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	250
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	జంతు వర్తమాన సారము. [Jantu Vartamāna Sāramu. Vol. 14, No. 2. "Tit-bits of Animal Life." Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1916. [5th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	H. H. Bicknell, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	200
3	(The) Taylor High School Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1 Edited by A. Jayarāma Rao. pp. 41. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. April 1916. [3rd May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	500
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
2	வேதியர் விளக்கு. [Vēdiyar Viḷakku. Nos. 119 to 121. "The Tamil Preachers' Magazine." Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1916. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	Bi-Linguals—cont.		
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
3	வரணஸ்ரம தர்மம். [Varṇāśrama Dharmam. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A periodical issued every month, advocating the cause of the four-fold caste-system in India.] Edited by T. R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48 each. Published by the Varṇāśrama Dharma Samrakṣaṇa Sabha: Madras. 1915 and 1916 respectively. [16th February and 6th April 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. Sadāśiva Cetti, Sivarahasyam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
4	வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Raṅgācāri. pp. 44, 52, 44 and 44 respectively. Published by C. Rājagōpālācāri: Madras. 1916. [29th March, 20th April, 19th May and 17th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	W. Puṣparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	600 each.
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
2	దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna-dipika. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by P. Narasimhayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1916. [10th April, 10th May and 5th June 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,150, 1,150 and 1,200 respectively.
	MALAYALAM-ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
2	കേരളയുവാവ്. [Kēraḷa Yuvāv. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. "Young Men of Malabar."] Edited by J. M. Jacobi. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Tellicherry. 1916. [27th March, 25th April and 31st May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	500, 450 and 500 respectively.
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
2	స్వధర్మప్రకాశిని. [Svadharmaprakāśini. Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion.] Edited by D. Kōtīśvara Śarma. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1916. [24th June 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont. Bi-Linguals—concl'd. SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU - RELIGION.			
3	వేదార్థ చంద్రిక. [Vēdārthacandrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 21 and 22 in one. A monthly magazine devoted to the publication of the Vēdas.] Edited by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao and others. pp. 96. Published by the Vēdārthacandrika office: Bellary. 1915. [8th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 8 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 365 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	400
POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS			
2	(The) Scientific Manuring. Vol. 3, No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture. Edited by J. W. Keith. pp. 28. Published by Parry & Co.: Madras. 1916. [12th May 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 25th August 1916.

M. RANGACHARYA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgarī.	Grantha.								
अ	अ	अ	అ	अ	അ	அ	a	अ	a, ā, u, i
आ	आ	आ	आ	आ	ആ	ஆ	ā	आ	ā
इ	इ	इ	ఇ	इ	ഇ	இ	i	इ	i
ई	ई	ई	ఈ	ई	ഈ	ஈ	ī	ई	ī
उ	उ	उ	ఉ	उ	ഉ	ஊ	u	उ	u
ऊ	ऊ	ऊ	ఊ	ऊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū	ऊ	ū
ए	ए	ए	ఏ	ए	ഈ	ஈ	ē	ए	ē
ऐ	ऐ	ऐ	ఐ	ऐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai	ऐ	ai
ओ	ओ	ओ	ఓ	ओ	ഓ	ஓ	o	ओ	o
औ	औ	औ	ఔ	औ	ഔ	ஔ	au	औ	au
क	क	क	క	क	ക	க	m	क	m
ख	ख	ख	ఖ	ख	ഖ	க	h	ख	h
ग	ग	ग	గ	ग	ഗ	க	kh	ग	kh
घ	घ	घ	ఘ	घ	ഘ	க	gh	घ	gh
ङ	ङ	ङ	ఙ	ङ	ങ	க	n	ङ	n
च	च	च	చ	च	ച	ச	ch	च	ch
छ	छ	छ	ఛ	छ	ഛ	ச	j	छ	j
ज	ज	ज	జ	ज	ജ	ச	jh	ज	jh
झ	झ	झ	ఞ	झ	ഞ	ச	n̄	झ	n̄
ञ	ञ	ञ	ణ	ञ	ഞ	ச	t	ञ	t
ट	ट	ट	త	ट	ത	த	th	ट	th
ठ	ठ	ठ	థ	ठ	ഠ	த	d	ठ	d
ड	ड	ड	ద	ड	ദ	த	dh	ड	dh
ढ	ढ	ढ	డ	ढ	ഡ	த	n	ढ	n
त	त	त	త	त	ത	த	t	त	t
थ	थ	थ	త	थ	ത	த	th	थ	th
द	द	द	ద	द	ദ	த	d	द	d
ध	ध	ध	ధ	ध	ധ	த	dh	ध	dh
न	न	न	న	न	ന	த	n	न	n
प	प	प	ప	प	പ	த	p	प	p
फ	फ	फ	ఫ	फ	ഫ	த	ph	फ	ph
ब	ब	ब	బ	ब	ബ	த	b	ब	b
भ	भ	भ	భ	भ	ഭ	த	bh	भ	bh
म	म	म	మ	म	മ	த	m	म	m
य	य	य	య	य	യ	த	y	य	y
र	र	र	ర	र	ര	த	r, r ^b	र	r, r ^b
ल	ल	ल	ల	ल	ല	த	l, l ^b	ल	l, l ^b
व	व	व	వ	व	വ	த	v	व	v
श	श	श	శ	श	ശ	த	s	श	s
ष	ष	ष	ష	ष	ഷ	த	s	ष	s
ह	ह	ह	హ	ह	ഹ	த	h	ह	h
लृ	लृ	लृ	లృ	लृ	ലൃ	த	l	लृ	l

ORDINARY.

PRESS SLIP.

PREFERENCE.

URGENT (a).

Seott. II-38-2-15.

Home (S. S.) DEPARTMENT.

Current No., dated 191 ..

G.O. No. 989-90, dated 16. 2. 191 6.

(b)

Number of MS. pages sent { Correspondence
(b¹) Notes.....

Brief subject... *Sheet attached*

(c) Number of copies required when struck off, not including copies for volumes and other table which are retained in the Press.

E. T. copies to supply requisitions for purchase by the public.

Complete correspondence and orders.

Notes.

FOR RECORD.*

Madras Records ...	4	15	
Ooty Records ...		4	
For filing with original ...		1	
Total ..		20	

FOR ISSUE.†

Signature copies.....

India Office.....				
Govt. of India.....Dept.		30		
Revenue Department.....				
Public Works Department.....				
Local and Municipal Department.....				
Educational Department.....Dept.				
Public Dept.....				
Judicial Dept.....				
Political.....				
Financial Dept.....				
Marine Dept.....				
Ecclesiastical Dept.....				
Total ..				

Copies

The... D. P. I.	4		
The.....			
The.....			
The... Personal file	6		
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
Total ..	60		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE SECRETARIAT.

(a) If a paper is marked to be printed urgently, the Superintendent of the section concerned should sign the Press slip. The Superintendent should exercise a careful discretion in the matter.

(b) Each letter, memorandum, or order, or set of orders, in the file of correspondence should be headed in succession with the Roman numeral I, II, III, etc., the number being written in red ink or blue chalk above the item. The particular papers to be printed in the special issue-copies should be indicated by the Roman numeral (I, II, etc.) by which that item has been headed in the correspondence file. All matter, including marginal remarks or references, to be printed should be written in ink and matter which should not be printed should be encircled. Initials and signatures that are not quite legible should be re-written distinctly.

(b¹) For rules regarding printing of notes, see rule 315 of the office Manual.

(c) The number of copies and the details of distribution should be filled in by the Superintendent or Referencer concerned.

(d) In the absence of special instructions to the Press to keep matter standing for a specified period, ordinary papers of 8 pages and under will be kept standing for one week, and larger papers for two weeks only. The type of notes and of all confidential papers is distributed immediately after striking.

(e) This slip, properly and completely filled in, should accompany every paper sent to Press; it will be returned by the Press when proofs are furnished; it should be sent to the Press when a call is made for revised proofs or when a corrected proof is sent for striking. When finally returned by Press it should be filed with the original order or letter.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE PRESS.

(a) If, in the opinion of the Superintendent of the Press, a paper has been marked urgent unnecessarily, he should send the Press slip to the Registrar with a remark to that effect.

(b) Unless a note to the contrary is made against the matter, pencil entries should not be printed. The Superintendent of the Press may bring to the notice of the Registrar any instance of incomplete or careless editing.

(c) Signature copies of letters to the Secretary of State or to the Government of India should be printed on hand-made paper.

(d) This slip should be returned by the Press to the Secretariat when proofs are furnished; it will be sent back to the Press when proofs are returned corrected and should be finally returned to the Secretariat when struck-off copies are supplied.

(e) The names of the Secretary and Members should be printed in full when they occur on the right hand side, only the first time when they appear on the left side, the initials alone being printed later.

* Copies distributed on ‡(Press Clerk).

† Copies distributed on ‡(Press Despatcher).

‡ To be initialled and dated.

TO PRESS, MADRAS OOTY.

A
Please send proof in duplicate. The papers have been carefully edited.

B
Proof returned corrected. Please strike off and send number of copies as indicated.

C
As the matter is clear manuscript and has been carefully edited, (b) proof need not be sent. Please print and supply number of copies as indicated.

Type may be released after usual interval at once.

Type may be released after usual interval.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Supdt.

Supdt.

Supdt.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

TO BE FILLED IN BY THE PRESS.

Diary.	Initials of Press official.
Received in Press on.....	28/9/16
First proof furnished on.....	
Call for revised proof received on.....	
Revised proof furnished on.....	
Corrected proof received for striking on	
Final copies supplied on.....	28/9/16

Account of copies.	Complete copies.	Notes.	Issue copies.	Special E.T. edition
Supplied to Secretariat for Record.....	87			
" " " Issue.....	50			
" " " for Extra E.T. copies to supply requisitions for sale to the public.				4
For Volumes.....	17			
For supply to newspapers and institutions admitted to the privileges of the E.T.				
Total ...	154			